# **Administrative Investigation**

2014-0326

Memorandum



To:	Brian Jakowinicz	From:	Fred Aldorasi #875/
	Lieutenant		Captain
	Special Investigations Division		Special Investigations Division

Subject: Property and Evidence issue at the Roeser building

Date: June 19, 2014

On June 18, 2014 at approximately 1600 hours while inspecting the Roeser building, I discovered what appeared to be many items of evidence or found property in a closet within Sergeant Hamill's office that raises concerns.

During this time, the VCU Detectives were in their squad area processing items of evidence pursuant to the Armendariz case. I walked into Sergeant Hamills office and observed an open closet door within. This was later described to me as a "temporary evidence closet". Upon entering I noticed several property room boxes on the floor with marked evidence bags within. I was able to determine these were items relative to the Armendariz case. However, there were several others item's throughout the room that were not packaged, marked or tagged at all. These items were just placed on the table or floor inside the closet. Sergeant Hamill was not in the building to ask any questions at this time so I requested that Lieutenant Stutsman step in to this closet to possibly explain what was kept in there and why. Lieutenant Stutsman was only able to account for the Armendariz evidence, which he was overseeing. This

concluded my visit at Roeser.

On June 19<sup>th</sup> at approximately 0830hours I responded back to the Roeser building to inquire with Sergeant Hamill about my discovery, but he was not on site. Sergeant Hamills office door was open and the light was on and the "temporary evidence closet" was secure. I requested the key from one of the VCU detectives, entered and observed the room in similar fashion as the evening prior on June 18. The only obvious change was that there appeared to be additional items on the floor associated with the Armendariz case. I took several photographs with my county cell phone to document the state in which I found the items of concern (see attached disc) that were not associated with the Armendariz case and raised concern for me.

I observed and documented several items that had already been secured in P&E bags and appeared to be in a waiting status for drop off at P&E. These items are listed below with associated MCSO report numbers as reflected on the evidence bags. *Some of them already a month old.* 

- 2014 011646
- 2014 011117
- 2014 010564

In addition to the above items, the below listed Items were located with no evidentiary markings, labels, or paperwork. These items were also noted and photographed (see attached disc).

- (1) small dark colored zip up case, containing a small scale and (2) hypodermic needles, one of which contained a yellow liquid
- (1) Small caliber live round with silver casing

- (1) Unmarked MCSO evidence bag with no markings that contained a partially smoked marijuana cigarette and a (1) small plastic container, which had small amount of marijuana inside.
- (1) Clear plastic garbage bag containing a large manila envelope which had written on it "458434 Arias, 1B4" This envelope contained misc. paper documents and items.
- (1) Large black residential size trash container with 2 wheels, completely full of loose marijuana.

As I was securing the "temporary evidence closet", I ran into Sgt. Hamill and asked if I could speak with him in his office. I advised him that I was in the closet inside his office and observed several items that concerned me and requested he explain them to me. He referred to this as the "temporary evidence closet".

The first item I mentioned to him was the small dark colored zip up case, containing a small scale and (2) hypodermic needles, one of which contained a yellow liquid. Sgt. Hamill advised that he believed that was Detective Honea or Pierce. He advised that he had previously observed it on one of their desk, but didn't know why it was in there or where it came from. I then asked about the small caliber, live round with silver casing. Sgt. Hamill had no knowledge of its significance if any or who it belonged to. I asked why all the items for case #14-011117 was dated 05/15/14 and was still sitting in here, he stated he didn't know, but acknowledged that it should have been impounded at P&E. I asked the same questions of the clear plastic garbage bag containing a large manila envelope which had written on it "458434 Arias, 1B4" This envelope contained misc. paper documents and items. Sgt. Hamill explained that it was not evidence, but thought it had already impounded. The last item I asked about was the large black residential size trash container with 2 wheels completely full of loose marijuana. Sot. Hamill

stated that it was "found property". I asked who's it was, to which Sgt. Hamill advised it was Det. Pierce's and when I inquired how long it had been in this closet, he advised "a couple of weeks". Sgt. Hamill then made a direct reference to the above mentioned case #14-011117 dated 5/15/14 and advised it was about the same time frame, maybe the same day. I reminded Sgt. Hamill that DR14-011117 was marked 5/15/14 which was over one month ago, not a couple of weeks. I asked Sgt. Hamill when the last time he was in this "temporary evidence closet" and his response was a couple of weeks ago.

I expressed my concern and disappointment with my findings the lack of supervision that he was apparently providing. I reminded Sgt. Hamill that he is the supervisor and it is his responsibility to maintain and to ensure it is operating inside of MSCSO policy. I instructed him to get everything in order and transported to the Property & Evidence facility immediately.

1 believe that this incident warrants the need for an Administrative Investigation immediately for possible MCSO Policy violations pertaining to (GE-3), Property and Evidence Management as well (GB-2), Command Responsibilities.

#### FINDINGS

Principal:

Sgt. Barry Hamill #1372

#### Allegation 1

## Command Responsibility GB-2.7.A.1/2 and 8.A

- 7. Supervisory staff at all levels shall provide proper direction, coordination, and control of subordinate personnel. Supervisors shall direct their efforts toward the intelligent and efficient performance of the functions of the Office, and shall require their subordinates to do the same. Supervisors shall be held accountable for the performance of subordinates under their immediate control.
  - A. To ensure effective accountability, a supervisor shall do the following:
    - 1. Actively direct and supervise employees of lesser rank to ensure that they perform assigned duties efficiently.
    - 2. Monitor situations in which subordinates are involved, and ensure that proper actions are taken. (04-19-96)
- 8. Supervisors shall conduct inspections of the facilities, equipment, and property under their control, and ensure that their subordinate personnel accomplish the tasks assigned to them, in an acceptable manner.
  - A. Supervisors at all levels shall conduct inspections. Appropriate corrective action shall be initiated when deficiencies are discovered. Corrective action may consist of oral and written instructions, or a suggestion for improvement.

#### Allegation 2

#### Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C

- 2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting, documenting, and securing any evidence, found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into their possession in the course of their duties, prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.
  - A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container, labeled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. Containers that have been approved for use by the Property

Custodian Supervisor shall be made available through the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.

- The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as completely as possible.
   Addresses, including zip codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.
- 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.
- 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed together in a separate container.
- B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Records).
- C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms established for that purpose. Property not held as evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not released to the owner shall be forwarded to Property and Evidence as provided in this

Policy. Personnel responsible for forwarding such property are responsible for obtaining proper receipts, and ensuring the chain of custody.

#### Analysis:

Each of the detectives and Sgt. Hamill himself have stated that he did not get involved in the processing, coordination, or direction of subordinate personnel when dealing with property and evidence.

- In Sgt. Hamill's interview he stated, "Um, like I said I've never set guidelines for them and I've never followed the prior to the end of shift or, uh, the SID SOP for 48 hours. We've gone beyond that, you know, several times if not numerous times, uh, you know, waiting past a weekend if we did a search warrant the week before".
- When asked what role Sgt. Hamill played in investigations Detective Parra said, "He
  didn't play a role in investigations. He did not- he did not give any input into the
  investigation nor did he give any supervisor direction like hey, you know what?".

- Detective Osborn spoke of the lack the communication that he feels from Sgt. Hamill.
   The detectives were left to do things on their own without a supervisor who would play a role in organizing and managing day to day operations.
- Of the items found in the Roeser building temporary property and evidence room, all of it
  had been in there from 1-3 months, well outside of the MCSO policy and the SID SOP.
- Never before a June 12<sup>th</sup>, 2014 email had Sgt. Hamill given any direction to get the items found in the temporary holding room to the MCSO Property and Evidence room. The email came about because of a squad move to another building.
- Neither Sgt. Hamill nor anybody in VCU had ever conducted an audit or tracked items in the temporary property room.
- On 6-19-14 while speaking with Captain Aldorasi about the items that were found in the room, Sgt. Hamill could not explain why they were there or who they belonged to.
- Sgt. Hamill left all aspects of property and evidence handling up to the case agents.
- Sgt. Hamill failed to properly pickup and enter into property items from DR#14-006471, often referred to as the Jodi Arias case as he was instructed to do so by Lieutenant
   Seagraves on 3-20-14.

#### Conclusion:

- Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policies GB-2.7.1 and 2 is sustained.
- Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policy GB-2.8.A is sustained.
- o Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policies GE-3.2.A.1/2/3/ and B and C to find him sustained.

## **Professional Standards Bureau**

## IA# 2014-0326

Mitigations:
None
I have reviewed this investigation report and find sufficient evidence to proceed with a Pre- Determination Hearing for the stated Policy.
$\sim$ $\sim$ $\sim$ $\sim$ $\sim$ $\sim$
DETRINED (gt.) (sille 7-22-14
Preliminary Finding Captain Fred Aldorasi Date
Treatmenty Finding Captain Fred Adolds Date
After giving due consideration to the information received from this investigation report and, it applicable, the information provided during the Pre-Determination Hearing process, I have made the following Finding regarding the stated Policy violation:

Deputy Chief Pat Lopez

Final Finding

## Written Reprimand

Name of Employee Sergeant Barry Ham	<u>ill</u>	Serial Number 1372	2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Bureau_Investigations	Division Special Investigations	Date of Report_	7-30-14

On June 18th, 2014 at approximately 1600 hours, while inspecting the Roeser building, Captain Fred Aldorasi #875 discovered many items of evidence in the Roeser Property and Evidence room that had not been properly packaged, marked, and accounted for. This room was used by only your squad and you were unable to account for many of these items. A subsequent Administrative Investigation revealed that the items discovered had been in the room for a period of 1 to 3 months and involved eight cases, all of which were assigned to your squad, the Violent Crimes Unit (VCU). Items discovered ranged from indicia to an outlaw motorcycle gang that was taken as a result of a criminal search warrant to a large black roll away garbage bin full of marijuana stalks. One group of items that were found contained jail contraband that you were told to pick up and enter into property by Lt. Seagraves. These items were picked up by you and never processed and taken to MCSO property as you were told to do. This investigation revealed that you did not provide proper direction, coordination, and control of your subordinates to ensure that items of evidence were being processed correctly. It has also been determined that you never conducted an inspection of the temporary Property and Evidence room in the Roeser building.

This investigation has found that you violated the following Maricopa County Sheriff's Office policies: Command Responsibility GB-2.7.A.1/2 and 8.A

7. Supervisory staff at all levels shall provide proper direction, coordination, and control of subordinate personnel. Supervisors shall direct their efforts toward the intelligent and efficient performance of the functions of the

Office, and shall require their subordinates to do the same. Supervisors shall be held accountable for the performance of subordinates under their immediate control.

- A. To ensure effective accountability, a supervisor shall do the following:
- 1. Actively direct and supervise employees of lesser rank to ensure that they perform assigned duties efficiently.
- 2. Monitor situations in which subordinates are involved, and ensure that proper actions are taken. (04-19-96)
- 8. Supervisors shall conduct inspections of the facilities, equipment, and property under their control, and ensure that their subordinate personnel accomplish the tasks assigned to them, in an acceptable manner.
  - A. Supervisors at all levels shall conduct inspections. Appropriate corrective action shall be initiated when deficiencies are discovered. Corrective action may consist of oral and written instructions, or a suggestion for improvement.

#### Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C

- 2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting, documenting, and securing any evidence, found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into their possession in the course of their duties, prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.
  - A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container, labeled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. Containers that have been approved for use by the Property Custodian Supervisor shall be made available through the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.
    - 1. The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as completely as possible. Addresses, including zip codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.
    - 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.

- 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed together in a separate container.
- B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Records).
- C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms established for that purpose. Property not held as evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not released to the owner shall be forwarded to Property and Evidence as provided in this Policy. Personnel responsible for forwarding such property are responsible for obtaining proper receipts, and ensuring the chain of custody.

Future Violations will result in further discipline, up to and including termination.

	Flyn Seagravas 1018	Cost & allows	Effor que
_	Supervisor /	District or Division Commander	Bureau Commander
	I acknowledge receipt of this written rep	orimand and understand that it will be place	ed in my Personnel File.
	Bon H.	_	8/6/14
	Employee's signature		Date





#### **FINDINGS**

Principal:

Detective Greg Honea #1336

## Allegation 1

#### Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C

- 2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting, documenting, and securing any evidence, found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into their possession in the course of their duties, prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.
  - A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container, labeled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. Containers that have been approved for use by the Property Custodian Supervisor shall be made available through the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.
    - 1. The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as completely as possible. Addresses, including zip codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.
    - 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.
    - 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed together in a separate container.
  - B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Records).
  - C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms established for that purpose. Property not held as evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not released to the owner shall be forwarded to Property and Evidence as provided in this Policy. Personnel responsible for forwarding such property are responsible for obtaining proper receipts, and ensuring the chain of custody.

Investigator: Lt. B. Jakowinicz #1237 Reviewer: Capt. F. Aldorasi #875

Page 1 of 3

#### **Analysis:**

- Detective Honea was the case agent in two of eight cases found to have property in the temporary property and evidence room in the MCSO Roeser building.
- The items from Detective Honea's case (14-011117) still in the Roeser building were 33
  items related to a murder for hire case. These items were already processed and
  packaged and ready to be transported to the MCSO property and evidence room.
- Items were taken to Roeser on 5-15-14 and entered into MCSO Property and Evidence on 6-19-14 after Captain Aldorasi's discovery of the items.
- Detectives Parra and Pearce transported a garbage barrel full of marijuana stalks and stems from a West Phoenix neighborhood to the MCSO Roeser building on 5-12-14 where it remained until 6-19-14. A DR was never pulled for this item because case assignment was never made clear to VCU detectives by Sgt. Hamill who directed the pickup (14-014109). Not until 6-19-14 did Detective Honea know anything about this item when he was told by Sgt. Hamill to process and transport all items found in the MCSO Roeser building.
- Detective Honea pulled a DR and transported the barrel full of marijuana remnants but had no further involvement in the case.

#### Conclusion:

Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policies GE-3.2.A.1/2/3/ and B and C to be <u>sustained</u> for items that pertain to DR 14-011117 only.

Detective Honea cannot be held responsible for the item pertaining to DR 14-014109.

#### Mitigations:

- o In speaking with Detectives Osborn and Honea, the method of holding property in a secure location for periods of time outside of MCSO policy or the SID SOP is common practice in working very large, very complex cases within MCSO detective components. VCU cases are often very large and complex. These cases could have and should have been followed up on and processed accordingly when the case slowed down though.
- Detective Honea was truthful and open the entire time and owned up to any mistakes that he made. He took responsibility for his actions and did not try to shift blame.

#### **Professional Standards Bureau**

#### IA# 2014-0326

The Items found to belong to Detective	Honea had been	processed and	packaged p	properly;	the
just needed to be transported.				, ,	

I have reviewed this investigation report and find sufficient evidence to proceed with a Pre-Determination Hearing for the stated Policy.

SETAINED (2) Claro 7-22-14

**Preliminary Finding** 

Captain Fred Aldorasi

Date

After giving due consideration to the information received from this investigation report and, if applicable, the information provided during the Pre-Determination Hearing process, I have made the following Finding regarding the stated Policy violation:

Final Finding

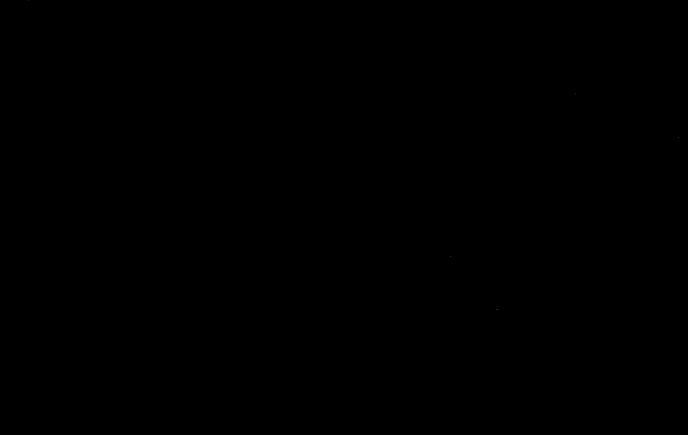
Deputy Chief Pat Lopez

Date

## Written Reprimand

Name of Employee Detective Gregory Honea		Serial Number 1336		
Bureau Investigations	Division Special Investigations	Date of Report 7-30-14		
discovered many items of evidence is marked, and accounted for. This roo Administrative Investigation revealed involved eight cases, two of which li- related to a murder for hire case. Yo were taken as evidence thorough a se	on the Roeser Property and Evidence room was used by only your squad, the V d that the items discovered had been in isted you as the case agent. One of those ou are the responsible party for the item earch warrant on 5-15-14.	ser building, Captain Fred Aldorasi #875 om that had not been properly packaged, iolent Crimes Unit (VCU). A subsequent the room for a period of 1 to 3 months and se reports, 14-011117, contained 33 items as found related to 14-011117, as these items		
inis investigation has revealed that y	you have violated Maricopa County Sh	eriff's Office policy;		
found property, or property hel prior to the end of shift in whice  A. Property shall be package	are responsible for properly reporting, ld for safekeeping, which comes into the ch it was seized or recovered. ged in an Office-approved container, la	documenting, and securing any evidence, eir possession in the course of their duties, beled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. dian Supervisor shall be made available		
codes, shall be supplied for 2. Each item listed on the and item number shall be letter size manila envelope 3. Items of evidence need B. The property Invoice shall the invoice shall be sent to to C. All property shall be see evidence may be released to Property and Evidence as property and Evidence as property.	hall be filled out properly and as complor all victims, owners, and suspects. Property invoice shall be packaged se written on each package. Multiple sme or the smallest box possible. It in analysis shall be placed together in all be assigned a DR number, or incorpethe Records and ID Division (Records) bured in lockers or storerooms established the rightful owner. Property not release	orated into another existing DR. A copy of ed for that purpose. Property not held as sed to the owner shall be forwarded to ensible for forwarding such property are		
Future Violations will result in	further discipline, up to and incl	uding termination.		
At KSeggraves 1018 (	at J. allane	Men que		
Supervisor [	District or Division Commander	Bureau Communder		
J . 1	imand and understand that it will be placed	l in my Personnel File.		
(-17 W. d. \$1336		8/6/14		
Employee's signature		Date		





#### **FINDINGS**

Principal:

Detective Sean Pearce #1016

### Allegation 1

#### Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C

- 2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting, documenting, and securing any evidence, found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into their possession in the course of their duties, prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.
  - A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container, labeled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. Containers that have been approved for use by the Property Custodian Supervisor shall be made available through the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.
    - 1. The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as completely as possible. Addresses, including zip codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.
    - 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.
    - 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed together in a separate container.
  - B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Records).
  - C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms established for that purpose. Property not held as evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not released to the owner shall be forwarded to Property and Evidence as provided in this Policy. Personnel responsible for forwarding such property are responsible for obtaining proper receipts, and ensuring the chain of custody.

#### **Analysis:**

- Detective Pearce was the case agent in three of eight cases found to have property in the temporary property and evidence room in the MCSO Roeser building.
- The items from Detective Pearce's cases included; one marijuana cigarette, a marijuana
  "roach", a bullet, a small zip up container containing two syringes (one containing
  heroin).
- All items were in the Roeser property and Evidence room for over a month before they
  were entered into MCSO Property and Evidence on 6-19-14 after Captain Aldorasi's
  discovery of the items.
- Detective Pearce did not know about the small zip up container containing two syringes.
   He was the detective to complete a tow sheet and the DR was assigned to him. Nobody advised him of the items found in the vehicle he did the tow sheet for.

#### Conclusion:

Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of nolicies GF-3.2 A 1/2/3/ and B sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policies GF-3.2 A 1/2/3/ and B and C to be sustained.

#### Mitigations:

- o In speaking with Detectives Osborn and Honea, the method of holding property in a secure location for periods of time outside of MCSO policy or the SID SOP is common practice in working very large, very complex cases within MCSO detective components. VCU cases are often very large and complex. These cases could have and should have been followed up on and processed accordingly when the case slowed down though.
- O Detective Pearce was truthful and open the entire time and owned up to any mistakes that he made. He took responsibility for his actions and did not try to shift blame.
- O Detective Pearce filled out a tow sheet during a man hunt with his squad and became the assigned case agent. He was never advised that heroin was found in the car. Sgt. Hamill did not organize the aspects of that scene leaving Detective Pearce to appear to be in error when he was not.

## **Professional Standards Bureau**

## IA# 2014-0326

I have reviewed this investigation report and find sufficient evidence to proceed with a	Pre-
Determination Hearing for the stated Policy	

Preliminary Finding (

Captain Fred Aldorasi

Date

After giving due consideration to the information received from this investigation report and, if applicable, the information provided during the Pre-Determination Hearing process, I have made the following Finding regarding the stated Policy violation:

Final Finding

Deputy Chief Pat Lopez

Date

## Written Reprimand

Name of Employee Detective Sean Pe	Serial Number 1016		
Bureau <u>Investigations</u>	Division Special Investigations	Date of Report 7-30-14	
discovered many items of evidence in marked, and accounted for. This room Administrative Investigation revealed involved eight cases, three of which lis responsibility. DR 14-014108 involve amount of marijuana taken on 3-6-14 i contained a partial marijuana cigarette	the Roeser Property and Evidence roon was used by only your squad, the Viothat the items discovered had been in the sted you as the case agent. Two of the da partial marijuana cigarette and a sign a case exceptionally cleared. DR 14 to be entered into property for destructions.	nall plastic container, containing a small -011646 was pulled on 5-21-14 and tion.	
This investigation has revealed that yo	u have violated Maricopa County She	riff's Office policy:	
found property, or property held prior to the end of shift in which	e responsible for properly reporting, d for safekeeping, which comes into the it was seized or recovered.	ocumenting, and securing any evidence, ir possession in the course of their duties, eled, and recorded on a Property Invoice.	
through the Sheriff's Supply 1. The Property Invoice sha codes, shall be snpplied for 2. Each item listed on the P and item number shall be we letter size manila envelope of 3. Items of evidence needin B. The property Invoice shall the invoice shall be sent to the C. All property shall be secur evidence may be released to the Property and Evidence as proving the security of the property and Evidence as proving the security of the property and Evidence as proving the security of the securit	Warehouse Section.  Il be filled out properly and as comple all victims, owners, and suspects. Property invoice shall be packaged sepritten on each package. Multiple smaller the smallest box possible. In analysis shall be placed together in a labe assigned a DR number, or incorpose Records and ID Division (Records). The rightful owner. Property not release vided in this Policy. Personnel responder receipts, and ensuring the chain of	rated into another existing DR. A copy of d for that purpose. Property not held as ed to the owner shall be forwarded to sible for forwarding such property are custody.	
Future Violations will result in furth	er discipline, up to and including te	rmination.	
St. Seagraves 1018 (Supervisor Di	Downer Division Commander	Bureau Commander	
1 acknowledge receipt of this written reprim	and and understand that it will be placed i	n my Personnel File.	
Employee's signeture		0 1 4 1 7	

## Written Reprimand

Name of Employee Detective Sean Pearce	Serial Number 1016
Bureau <u>Investigations</u> Division <u>Special Inv</u>	vestigations Date of Report 7-30-14
On June 18th, 2014 at approximately 1600 honrs, while inspect discovered many items of evidence in the Roeser Property and marked, and accounted for. This room was used by only your Administrative Investigation revealed that the items discovered involved eight cases, three of which listed you as the case agent responsibility. DR 14-014108 involved a partial marijuana cigamount of marijuana taken on 3-6-14 in a case exceptionally contained a partial marijuana cigarette to be entered into proper	d Evidence room that had not been properly packaged, a squad, the Violent Crimes Unit (VCU). A subsequent and had been in the room for a period of 1 to 3 months and ent. Two of these DRs were found to be your igarette and a small plastic container, containing a small cleared. DR 14-011646 was pulled on 5-21-14 and
This investigation has revealed that you have violated Maricon	pa County Sheriff's Office policy:
Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C  2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for proper found property, or property held for safekeeping, which prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recover  A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved	comes into their possession in the course of their duties,
codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be and item number shall be written on each package. letter size manila envelope or the smallest box poss 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be plac B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR num the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Divisi C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storero evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Prop	and as completely as possible. Addresses, including zip d suspects.  e packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) sible.  ed together in a separate container.  aber, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of ion (Records).  soms established for that purpose. Property not held as perty not released to the owner shall be forwarded to ersonnel responsible for forwarding such property are
Future Violations will result in further discipline, up to an	nd including termination.
St. Seagraves 1018 (District of Division Comm	nander Bureau Commander
I acknowledge receipt of this written reprimand and understand that it	t will be placed in my Personnel File.
Employee's signature	Date





#### **FINDINGS**

Principal:

**Detective David Parra #1188** 

#### Allegation 1

### Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C

- 2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting, documenting, and securing any evidence, found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into their possession in the course of their duties, prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.
  - A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container, labeled, and recorded on a Property Invoice. Containers that have been approved for use by the Property Custodian Supervisor shall be made available through the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.
    - 1. The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as completely as possible. Addresses, including zip codes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.
    - 2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged separately. The incident Report (DR) number and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple small envelopes may be placed into one (1) letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.
    - 3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed together in a separate container.
  - B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incorporated into another existing DR. A copy of the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Records).
  - C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms established for that purpose. Property not held as evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not released to the owner shall be forwarded to Property and Evidence as provided in this Policy. Personnel responsible for forwarding such property are responsible for obtaining proper receipts, and ensuring the chain of custody.

Investigator: Lt. B. Jakowinicz #1237 Reviewer: Capt. F. Aldorasi #875

Page 1 of 3

### Professional Standards Bureau IA # 2014-0326

#### **Analysis:**

- Detective Parra was the case agent in one of eight cases found to have property in the temporary property and evidence room in the MCSO Roeser building.
- Detective Parra's case came about because he saw the need for an additional search warrant while conducting a search at a search warrant for a murder for hire (14-011117).
- The items from Detective Parra's case (14-011132) still in the Roeser building were a .45 pistol, magazines, ammunition, methamphetamine, and an Arizona driver license.
- Items were taken to Roeser on 5-15-14 and entered into MCSO Property and Evidence on 6-19-14 after Captain Aldorasi's discovery of the items.
- Detective Parra did transport a garbage barrel full of marijuana stalks and stems from a West Phoenix neighborhood to the MCSO Roeser building on 5-12-14 where it remained until 6-19-14. A DR was never pulled for this item because case assignment was never made clear to VCU detectives by Sgt. Hamill who directed the pickup (14-014109). Detective Parra believed he was merely the courier as he was the only one with a pickup truck at the time.

#### Conclusion:

Sufficient evidence exists to find the allegation of violation of policies GE-3.2.A.1/2/3/ and B and C to be sustained.

#### Mitigations:

- o In speaking with Detectives Osborn and Honea, the method of holding property in a secure location for periods of time outside of MCSO policy or the SID SOP is common practice in working very large, very complex cases within MCSO detective components. VCU cases are often very large and complex. These cases could have and should have been followed up on and processed accordingly when the case slowed down though.
- Detective Parra was truthful and open the entire time and owned up to any mistakes that he made. He took responsibility for his actions and did not try to shift blame.
- o Detective Parra's attentiveness and initiative lead to him becoming a case agent.

#### **Professional Standards Bureau**

#### IA# 2014-0326

I have reviewed this investigation report and find sufficient evidence to proceed with a Pre-Determination Hearing for the stated Policy.

Preliminary Finding

Captain Fred Aldorasi

Date

After giving due consideration to the information received from this investigation report and, if applicable, the information provided during the Pre-Determination Hearing process, I have made the following Finding regarding the stated Policy violation:

Final Finding

Deputy Chief Pat Lopez

Date

## Written Reprimand

Name of Employee Detective David Parra	Serial Number 1188
Bureau Investigations Division Special Investigation	Date of Report 7-30-14
On June 18th, 2014 at approximately 1600 hours, while inspecting the Ediscovered many items of evidence in the Roeser Property and Evidence marked, and accounted for. This room was used by only your squad, the Administrative Investigation revealed that the items discovered had been involved eight cases, one of which listed you as the case agent. Departing agent. Items found in the temporary property and evidence room related magazines, ammunition, methamphetamine, and an Arizona driver's lice result of a criminal search warrant that was conducted.	e room that had not been properly packaged, e Violent Crimes Unit (VCU). A subsequent in in the room for a period of 1 to 3 months and mental Report 14-011132 lists you as the case d to your case are; a .45 caliber pistol,
This investigation has revealed that you have violated Maricopa County	Sheriff's Office policy:
Property Management GE-3.2 A.1/2/3 and B/C  2. Sheriff's Office employees are responsible for properly reporting found property, or property held for safekeeping, which comes into prior to the end of shift in which it was seized or recovered.  A. Property shall be packaged in an Office-approved container	o their possession in the course of their duties,
Containers that have been approved for use by the Property Custhrough the Sheriff's Supply Warehouse Section.  1. The Property Invoice shall be filled out properly and as concodes, shall be supplied for all victims, owners, and suspects.  2. Each item listed on the Property invoice shall be packaged and item number shall be written on each package. Multiple letter size manila envelope or the smallest box possible.  3. Items of evidence needing analysis shall be placed togethe B. The property Invoice shall be assigned a DR number, or incompact the invoice shall be sent to the Records and ID Division (Record C. All property shall be secured in lockers or storerooms estable evidence may be released to the rightful owner. Property not reproperty and Evidence as provided in this Policy. Personnel representations of the chain of th	In mpletely as possible. Addresses, including zip of separately. The incident Report (DR) number small envelopes may be placed into one (1) or in a separate container. Corporated into another existing DR. A copy of ords). Itshed for that purpose. Property not held as eleased to the owner shall be forwarded to esponsible for forwarding such property are
Future Violations will result in further discipline, up to and including	ng termination.
Supervisor District or Division Commander	May 966
I acknowledge receipt of this written reprimand and understand that it will be pla	Bureau Commander
#1186	08/06/2014
Employee's signature	Date

#### Summary

On 6-18-14 at about 2000 hours, I was contacted by Captain Fred Aldorasi #875 regarding an incident that he had discovered at about 1600 hours at the Roeser building. Captain Aldorasi made me aware that he had been conducting an inspection of the building and came across a short term property and evidence room off of Sergeant Barry Hamill's office that contained many pieces of evidence that had not been properly marked or packaged. The majority of the evidence was taken over a month prior to today's date. *Please see Captain Aldorasi's June 19<sup>th</sup>, 2014 attached memo for full details.* Captain Aldorasi advised that he felt an Administrative Investigation was warranted and asked that I conduct the investigation as I had very recently been named as the Violent Crimes Unit (VCU) Lieutenant. Sgt. Barry Hamill is the supervisor for the VCU which consists of five detectives all of which work out of the MCSO Roeser building. The room that the property was found in is a temporary property and evidence room utilized by VCU personnel only.

\*\*All interviews were audio recorded, transcribed, and included in this report\*\*

#### Seagraves (Investigative lead)

On 6-25-14 at 1050 hours, I spoke with Lt. Kim Seagraves in my office in the Roeser building. Kim conveyed the following during our conversation: She came to Special Investigations (SID) on September 12, 2013 and has been responsible for the VCU up until she was recently temporarily transferred to the Professional Standards Bureau to help out with a large scale investigation stemming from the suicide of Deputy Charley Armendariz. She was unaware of the property and evidence room even existing in the Roeser building. Nobody had made her aware of the room prior to his investigation. She became aware of it through a phone call that Captain Aldorasi had made to her recently asking her if any special permissions were granted for the existence of the items found in the room. No special permission was granted. She did some checking and spoke with Captain Bailey the SID Captain up until June 9<sup>th</sup>, 2014 and found out that he had approved the room to be used as a temporary property and evidence room.

I provided a color copy print out of the photographs that Captain Aldorasi had taken. Each photo was numbered in the upper right hand corner 1 through 25 and I asked Kim to take a look at them. One such item that seemed to stand out to Kim was picture #15. It is a manila colored envelope with "458434", "ARIAS", "1B4" handwritten in black marker. That particular case was a very lengthy investigation that led to several discoveries of security issues involving

Investigator: Lt. B. Jakowinicz #1237 Reviewer: Capt. F. Aldorasi #875

Page 1 of 11

mitigation specialists bringing in and removing jail contraband. Kim provided me an email dated March 20, 2014 at 10:17 am that was sent to both Detective Connie Davison and Sergeant Barry Hamill. In the second paragraph the email reads,

Barry- call back the jail and tell them if a DR has not been pulled yet that WE would pull it-go get the stuff and put into P&E. Its too late to write the inmate up since there is no chain of custody on the items or documentation what actually happened or where it came from. I am more concerned about getting items and putting them into evidence. Just do it on our end. That contraband needs to be impounded asap before it is thrown away, as what you reported.

Kim was surprised to see that the property picked up from the jail still was not in property as she had told Sgt. Hamill to do.

Kim stated that she had recently heard from a conversation with Sgt John Davison that members of VCU had not been happy with the job performance of Sgt. Hamill but they felt uncomfortable bringing it up to her because everybody knew he was friends with Chief Deputy Jerry Sheridan and his wife. They didn't know how it would be received if they brought it up so they chose to keep quiet.

She next spoke of a car crash that Deputy Sean Pearce had been involved in that resulted in the death of the other driver. After the crash occurred, Sgt. Hamill didn't call and make Kim aware of the incident as the first person in his chain of command. It was at that time that Kim spoke with Captain Steve Bailey about some issues she had been having with Sgt. Hamill and wanted to know that if she began an investigation that involved Hamills actions, would he have her back and support her investigation and findings. Captain Bailey stated that he would support her if the need arose in the future.

When reviewing photographs 1, 5, and 6 a large black roll away trash can with marijuana stalks is shown. Kim remembered that can was taken from a greenbelt area after a neighbor came forward and made MCSO aware of it. She gave no special permission for that item to not be put into the main Property and Evidence impound. Kim stated that Sgt. Hamill never asked for additional training or guidance concerning. She stated that the expectations were he knew everything well.

Kim went on to state that Sgt. Hamill was not working "We Tips" that were given to his squad. We Tips are tips from the public on narcotics or other illegal activity. She believes that some of his administrative duties were being given to Deputy Chris Osborn to do and that he had issues with getting yearly evaluations done on time for his squad. She stated that she has a

number of emails that may prove relevant to this case and she would forward them to me. They are included in this report.

#### Davison (Investigative lead)

On 6-27-14 at about 1300 hours, I spoke with Detective Connie Davison #1198 in my office of the MCSO Roeser building. Also present was her employee observer, Sgt. John Davison #1038. Connie conveyed the following: She came to VCU about 2.5 years ago at the Roeser building and Sgt. Barry Hamill has always been her Sergeant. The property room was not always a property room but she doesn't recall exactly when it became used as such. There is one key to the property room which is kept in her desk for VCU members to use to access the room. All of the VCU offices are keyed the same so they can all get into each other's offices to access things that way. She has never done or heard of anybody else doing audits of the property room. Deputy Chris Osborn has made comments to Sgt. Hamill about the items in the property room not getting taken care of properly. Connie provided several emails which are included in this report. One such email from Barry Hamill to Sean Pearce, Connie Davison, David Parra, and Gregroy Honea dated Thursday, June 12, 2014 12:10 pm reads,

"We will be moving over to HIDTA possibly as soon as the end of the next week. We need to have the property room completely cleaned out ASAP. If you have any property in there please complete it and get it down to property."

Connie states this is the only time she remembers Sgt. Hamill discussing anything regarding the property room. Connie feels like too much of the administrative burdens of VCU have been placed on her by Sgt. Hamill.

#### Honea (Principal)

On 6-30-14 at about 1027 hours, I spoke with Detective Greg Honea #1336 in my office of the MCSO Roeser building. Greg conveyed the following: He came to VCU in September or October 2013 and Sgt. Hamill has been his supervisor the entire time. Sgt. Hamill showed him the property room that VCU uses but never discussed uses or timeframes. There is only one key to the room and it is kept in Connie's office. They all have access to her office because all of the VCU offices are keyed the same. He has not done or heard of anybody else ever doing an audit of the property room. After reviewing pictures from the room to review the items found in there, I advised him that two of the eight cases in that room were assigned to him. One was a complex murder for hire case and other was a large black roll away trash can bin with marijuana stalks in

it. He explained the murder for hire case (DR14-011117) were items taken as a result of a couple search warrants involving Hells Angels gang members. 33 items from that case were found in the property room on June 18, but the search warrant was conducted May 15<sup>th</sup>. When I asked is there was any reason for the extended time frame. Greg stated that VCU had a lot going on and gave the example of the current Internal Affairs Investigations involving Charley Armendariz and another murder for hire case that they had been working. He did not try to excuse the delay in getting the property handled though, he stated that he should have got it done and that he takes responsibility for it.

When I asked about DR14-014109 taken on 6-19-14, he explained that he didn't know anything about the item to be impounded. The item was the large black roll away trash can. He was instructed by Sgt. Hamill to impound the item into property and evidence even though he was not a part of the seizure. Greg then showed me a string of text messages between himself and Sgt. Hamill which are included in this report. The text messages read,

#### Hamill:

"if there is no dr for the garbage can pull a found property"

#### Honea:

"Can you leave me some receipts from the UC fund receipt book on my desk? I need to go pay for more time at the extended stay for Vanessa and disburse door funds to her as we'll?"

"What item number do we use for the arias garbage that you picked up? Connie said to ask you"

#### Hamill:

"I have mO IDEa use whatever u want there is nothing but that with the dr"

#### Honea:

"When and where was the trash can of weed found so I can pull a dr? Have no info on it and knew nothing about it"

#### Hamill:

"is Sean with you he was there to pick it up"

"give me a second I will locate it"

"May 12 at 2130 at pecey rd and milkweed circle in phx"

Investigator: Lt. B. Jakowinicz #1237 Reviewer: Capt. F. Aldorasi #875

Page 4 of 11

Greg went on to mention the email from Sgt. Hamill on June 12<sup>th</sup> that is referenced earlier is this report during Davison's interview. He stated that the email is the only time he remembers Sgt. Hamill mentioning the property room at Roeser.

### Pearce: (Principal)

On 6-30-14 at about 1215 hours, I spoke with Detective Sean Pearce #1016 in my office at the MCSO Roeser building. Sean conveyed the following: He came to VCU in October 2012 and has always been working for Sgt. Barry Hamill in the Roeser building. He has never done or heard of anybody else doing an audit of the property room. Sean is the case agent for three departmental reports (DRs) with property found in the property room on June 19<sup>th</sup>. DR #14-010878 pulled on 5-12-14 on a warrant had a bullet and a small zip up attaché type case containing two hypodermic needles, one containing heroine and a small scale commonly used to weight small amounts of narcotics. The items are featured in photographs #2, 11, 12, 13, and 14. The incident took place back on 03-21-14 when VCU was attempting to locate and arrest a subject on an out of state felony warrant. They located the suspect in his vehicle and he fled in his vehicle through a neighborhood before bailing from the vehicle and taking off. Sean caught him and took him into custody without issue and came back to the vehicle where he began a tow

sheet. The members of the squad began speaking with the suspect and his female passenger at the scene. While Sean was starting the tow sheet he remembers other members of VCU conducting an inventory of the vehicle. He never knew anything from the vehicle was ever taken from it. The vehicle was towed without a DR number assigned to the tow sheet and the property was taken back to the Roeser building by somebody on VCU. On 5-12-14 one of the SID admin staff was entering reports into RMS and found that the tow sheet was missing a DR number and contacted Sean. Sean was unaware that a DR was assigned to the call and pulled another DR to the tow sheet in his name. The original was assigned to Sgt. Hamill by MCSO radio. A short time later Sgt. Hamill learns that he is on the missing DR list because of this DR and tells Sean to do a DR in error for the one he pulled for the tow sheet and to use the DR number that was assigned to him. Sean explains that it would easier to do a DR in error on the one assigned to Sgt. Hamill but is told to do it anyway by Sgt. Hamill. Sean then provides me with copies of the tow sheet with both DRs assigned to it. On 6-19-14 Sean and Detective Greg Honea are told by Sgt. Hamill to come to the Roeser building and put all of the contents into the MCSO property and evidence building properly. On 6-19-14 at 12:42 hours Sean impounds the items taken from the vehicle into property under DR #14-010878 which he pulled on 5-12-14. So currently the vehicle has been towed under DR#14-006628.

Investigator: Lt. B. Jakowinicz #1237 Reviewer: Capt. F. Aldorasi #875

Page 5 of 11

Sean spoke about DR#14-014109 the large trash barrel containing marijuana stalks and explained that he was riding with Detective Parra when VCU was assisting HIDTA with a search warrant. They were notified by Sgt. Hamill to meet up with Canine Deputy J.P. Garcia to pick up a barrel of marijuana stalks that J. P. was advised of by neighbors. Sean believes they were asked to go transport the marijuana because they we in Det. Parras truck and it is the only pickup truck in VCU. Sean and Det. Parra then picked up the barrel and transported it back to Roeser without stopping anywhere along the way. They did not pull a DR number because they did not find the barrel and felt like they were asked to transport it only. They were not advised to take disposition of the barrel; they were to serve as a courier only. So when Honea pulled a DR on 6-19-14 he would not have known about the barrel before that time. Neither Honea nor Hamill were ever on scene of the pickup of the barrel.

When I asked Sean about DR#14-014108 pulled in his name on 6-19-14 he advised that he was working a case with Det. Parra on 3-06-14 when they found an unclaimed marijuana cigarette and a small plastic container containing a small amount of marijuana in a vehicle. Sean provided a copy of the report and it is included in this report. The report includes a complete field interview of two suspects and was exceptionally cleared. He also provided JWI print outs dated 3-7-14 showing the investigative leads. Sean states that the items were taken to the Roeser property room that same day but had no reason as to why a DR was never pulled. These tiems

When I asked about DR#14-011646 pulled on 5-21-14 in his name in which a partial marijuana cigarette, commonly referred to as a "roach" was placed into property and evidence on 6-19-14 he remembered discovering it in a house while investigating a case and nobody claimed it. When VCU was leaving the house they took the roach to be put in for destruction. Photo #18 shows the completed property and evidence clear envelope. When interviewing Det. Davison she stated that in this photo she recognized her writing on the portion that says, "S. Pearce #1016". She didn't remember why she filled that portion out though. Sean stated that it would have been taken back to the Roeser property room that same day but did not have a reason it didn't get transported to the main property and evidence building.

In speaking with Sean he was clear to take responsibility for the issues that we discussed and never attempted to deflect or place blame on others.

#### Osborn: (Investigative Lead)

are shown in photos 7-10.

On 6-30-14 at about 1402 hours, I spoke with Detective Chris Osborn in my office at the MCSO Roeser building. In my discussion with Chris he conveyed the following: He has been assigned to the VCU for approximately two years. I entire time Sgt. Barry Hamill has been his supervisor

and they have been located in the Roeser building. He came to know of the Roeser property and evidence room through informal discussions with Sgt. Hamill and other squad mates. He didn't recall any written directives or formal meetings to discuss the proper use of the room or timelines associated with its use. He didn't have any documentation to support it but does remember making Sgt. Hamill aware of the property sitting in the property room too long once or twice. He stated that the squad was left to police themselves and that Sgt. Hamill didn't get involved in the handling of property during an investigation. He stated that timelines concerning were never discussed. Chris stated that he has been a detective is several units within the office to include, District Three, El Mirage, Homicide, Criminal Internal Affairs, and the Violent Crimes Unit. He explained that it is generally accepted in the Office to place property in a temporary property and evidence room until it can be properly cataloged and documented by the case agent. A reason for this temporary property room would be to allow detectives to keep running down active leads in a case. When the leads run dry the case agent would come back to the property and process them accordingly. This methodology works very well when case agents and supervisors remember to come back and finish the property. With VCU, Sgt. Hamill didn't set any time limits to get the property completed and what was found is a byproduct of that.

Chris stated that Sgt. Hamill is very good person but he has become very frustrated with

him because he feels there is a lack of direction given and the communication is poor. He states that when he would speak to Sgt. Hamill he felt like he was speaking to a, "used car salesman" or a, "politician", often times leaving the conversation feeling like he was questioning himself and confused. Chris feels like too much of the work is dumped on Detective Davison and Detective Parra and gave the Arias investigation as an example.

#### Parra: (Principal)

On 07-01-14 at about 1502 hours, I spoke with Detective David Parra in my office at the MCSO Roeser building. In my discussion with David he conveyed the following: He started with VCU back in 2011 when the unit began. VCU was the result the Guadalupe Gang Unit that he was a part of beginning in 2009. Sgt. Hamill became the VCU Sergeant in 2010. When VCU was moved under SID they moved from District One Patrol to the Roeser building. When they first moved into the building, the office that Sgt. Hamill has used as his office was used by ACTIC personnel. Sometime in 2012 Sgt. Hamill moved into that office. A short time later the room currently used as the temporary property room came to be used by VCU members. He did not have a date. The use of the room was never briefed and timeframes were never discussed. Audits were never performed either.

## Professional Standards Bureau IA # 2014-0326

After reviewing the photographs, David explained that #24 was a box that had been in the room for over 2 years and contained camera equipment turned in by Det. Sean Edwards when he left SID. David stated that Sgt. Hamill wasn't involved is any aspect of the property processing process, he left it up to the case agent. He stated that Sgt. Hamill wouldn't get involved in delineating who does what when I comes to investigations either. Generally the bulk of the work would be left to himself and Detective Davison to handle.

When asked about the trash barrel containing marijuana stalks (DR#14-014109) he remembered being told to go meet Deputy J.P. Garcia at a dead end street by a greenbelt to transport the barrel back to Roeser. He had Detective Pearce in his vehicle that day and they were asked to transport the item because they were the only ones with a pickup truck that could accommodate such a large item. They loaded the barrel up and brought it back to the Roeser property room that same day without stopping anywhere along the way. He was never instructed to pull a DR or anything beyond picking up the barrel and bringing it back. After it was in the property room he remembers Sgt. Hamill asking how much marijuana was in the barrel. David believed this was for adding it to the unit's monthly stats, but after checking it was never captured in any stats for the month. David stated that Detective Honea should not be held responsible for the DR in this case as he had no involvement in the pickup. David stated that he

was more responsible for the barrel not being processed than Detective Honea.

David presented the June 12<sup>th</sup> email from Sgt. Hamill to all of the squad members that states;

"We will be moving over to HIDTA possibly as soon as the end of the next week. We need to have the property room completely cleaned out ASAP. If you have any property in there please complete it and get it down to property."

David stated that this was the first and only time he had received any direction regarding the property room in the Roeser building. The squad did not have regular briefing to discuss what was going on. Instead the case agent would call everybody to the table in the common area of their offices and discuss the case with everybody. When I asked what role the Sergeant would play David replied, "He didn't play a role in investigations".

After reading through DR#14-011117, the murder for hire case assigned to Detective Honea, it became clear that DR#14-011132 pulled on the same day of 5-15-14 was assigned to Detective Parra as a result of a discovery outside of the search warrant they were serving. David noticed that the articles found were not included in the search warrant and requested Detective Honea to obtain another search warrant for items not included in the first one. Detective Honea did another search warrant and David took responsibility for the subsequent DR and items that

were found, which were a handgun, magazines, ammunition, methamphetamine, and an Arizona driver license. David took responsibility for the items and the fact that they did not get entered into the property and evidence room over a month later.

David remembered signing for the SID Standard operating Procedures (SOP) back in 2012 and stated that new people into the unit since then were never briefed on its contents.

When given the opportunity to touch on anything that we may have missed David stated that working with Sgt. Hamill has, "been a problem since 2010". He feels Sgt. Hamill is a good person, but not a good supervisor. Back when he was working in District One, Deputy Gary Kaplan was transferred from the squad because he didn't like working with Sgt. Hamill. He also spoke of an incident over a year ago when Sgt. Hamill told him he was walking a thin line and if he did one more thing he would transfer him from the VCU. David did not want to be transferred and decided to keep his mouth quiet about things he didn't agree with to be able to stay in SID. He stated that other VCU members took the same approach because they knew of his friendship with Chief Deputy Jerry Sheridan and they did not want to draw attention to themselves so they never advised Lieutenant Seagraves of any of this.

### Hamill: (Principal)

On 7-7-14 at about 1630 hours, I spoke with Sgt. Barry HamilI in my office in the MCSO Roeser building. Barry conveyed the following: He has been working in his current capacity as a supervisor for the Guadalupe Gang Unit then Violent Crimes Unit (VCU) for about four years. The Guadalupe Gang Unit started and was run out of the District One Patrol and grew into what is currently VCU and housed out of the Roeser building. He has been the only VCU Sergeant since its inception. His supervisor in this time have been; Lt. Todd Bates, Deputy Chief Frank Munnell, Lt. Travis Anglin, Lt. Steve Bailey, Lt. Kim Seagraves and currently myself. VCU has been in the Roeser building for 2 to 2 and half years. When VCU moved into Roeser he reported directly to Deputy Chief Frank Munnell. When VCU moved into the Roeser building the office that he currently uses as his office was being used by some of Lt. John Baileys staff (Homeland Security). After 2-5 months after being in the building Barry took that office for himself. It was some time after that that the temporary property room was approved by then Lt. Steve Bailey. Barry didn't have a date or any documentation to support a date. Barry is not aware of anybody conducting any audits of the room and knew that he had never done one himself.

When we discussed the DR in error case (DR#14-010878) assigned to Detective Pearce on 5-12-14 on a warrant, Barry explained that the computer system in radio had made the error. When I explained the specifics of how it was a confusing mess and where it stands today, Barry stated that he didn't know about that.

IA # 2014-0326

When we discussed the Jodi Arias case (14-006471) in which he had picked up jail contraband from the jail he states that he gave it to Detective Davison but did not consider anything more than garbage. I asked if he had completed a supplement for what he had done and he advised me that he had written a supplement last week but not turned it in yet because he had some questions to clarify with Detective Davison first.

When we discussed the large black trash barrel full of marijuana stalks Barry explained that he had no idea why it was there so long. When I asked how often he would go in the room and look at things he exclaimed, "Not often enough". I asked Why Detective Honea would be the detective assigned to pull a DR on a case he was not a part of, he stated that he didn't know why either. He had simply told Detectives Pearce and Honea to come take care of the property. He assumed that Detective Pearce would have handled that particular item because he was on scene when it was taken.

Barry stated that he, "never set guidelines" for his VCU detectives regarding the processing of property, he would leave it up to them to handle it on their own. When I asked him if what was found in the room was out of the ordinary he responded, "I believe so".

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. BARRY HAMILL Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-23-2014/11:53 am. Case # 2014-0326 Page 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 INTERVIEW WITH SGT. BARRY HAMILL 8 Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 9 A=Sgt. Barry Hamill 10 11 12 Q: Okay. We're recording. Today is June 23, 2014, at approximately 1153 hours 13 in the morning. Um, I am Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz. I'm with, uh, 14 Sergeant Barry Hamill. Uh, what's your serial number? 15 16 A: 1372. 17 18 Q: Um, notifying you of, um, notice of investigation. Uh, let's see. This 19 memorandum is to form - inform you that the official - an official 20 administrative investigation has been initiated which you have been named as a principal. The investigation stems from allegations of violation of sheriff's office policy GB-2, Command Responsibility. This is an official 23 administrative investigation as defined by office policy GH-2, Internal 24 Affairs. Um, making you aware that the, uh, investigation is - is gonna be 25 ongoing within the next few weeks. Um, you are not permitted to talk to 26 anybody about the property and evidence handling of, uh, VCU, uh, 27 particularly the stuff that was found in there last weekend. 28 29 A: Okay. 30 31 Uh, ongoing cases if it's something that you have to deal with right now, um, Q: 32 that - that would be fine. Just let me know what's going on. Um, particularly 33 the - the items that were, um, taken to property last Friday. 34 35 A: Okay. 36 37 Q: Those things. Um, do you have any questions? 38 39 A: No. 40 41 Q: Okay. That's it. 42 This transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate

45

transcription.

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. BARRY HAMILL Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-23-2014/ 11:53 am. Case # 2014-0326 Page 2

46 Signed	
-----------	--

INTERVIEW WITH BARRY HAMILL Interviewer: Brian Jakowinicz 06-23-14/11:55 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 1

1		
2 3 4 5		
3		
4		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH BARRY HAMILL
8		Q=Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=Barry Hamill
10		•
11		
12	Q:	6/23/14, 1155 hours. I'm still here with, uh, Sergeant Barry Hamill. Uh, spell
13		your last name please.
14 15	A:	II A M I T T
16	A:	H-A-M-I-L.
17	Q:	Um, also wanted to let you know that you are entitled to have a, uh - an - an
18		observer when - when I do talk to you, hopefully that won't take too long.
19		Uh, this week or the following if you wanted to bring an observer.
20		
21	A:	All right.
22		-
23		
24	This transcript h	has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
25	transcription.	ŭ
26	Signed	

-		
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH BARRY HAMILL
8		Q= Lt. Jakowinicz
9		
10		A=Barry Hamill
11	0-	OL T. 1 . 7.1 7.0014 . 440 mtt 1 7.1
12	Q:	Okay. Today is July 7, 2014 at 4:18 pm. This is Lieutenant Brian
13		Jakowinicz. Serial 1237. In my office is?
14		
15	<b>A</b> :	Sergeant Barry Hamill, serial number 1372.
16		
17	Q:	Okay. Barry. Um, thanks for coming in today. Ah, we're gonna talk about a
18		few things. The first thing I want to - want to have you do is look over, um,
19		there's a series of photographs in front of you.
20		
21	A:	Mm-hm.
		·
22		
23	Q:	Twenty-five pictures. Um, take your time, go through them, um, and then I'll
24		explain why I'm having you take a look at that. They're all numbered in the
25		upper right hand corner.
26		0
27	A:	Okay.
28		<b>-</b> ,-
29	Q:	Ah, one through 25 so we can refer back to them if we need to as well.
30		, and amough 25 to the cult telef back to ment if the need to as well.
31	A:	Okay.
32	11.	Only.
33	Q:	Olou All sight Deference of interest and all lade as seen the Comite
	Q.	Okay. All right. Before we get into too much, ah, let's go over the Garrity
34		warnings real quick.
35	<b>A</b>	01
36	A:	Okay.
37		
38	Q:	I see you've already and signed it. There's a couple of parts here. It says, "Do
39		you understand the content of this memorandum?" And, "Do you understand
40		– do you have any questions regarding the content of this memorandum?"
41		
<b>4</b> 2	A:	I do understand it.
43		
44	Q:	Okay. Could you - could you, ah, write yes or no and then initial for me o
45	•	there, please?
		/ I

_		
46		
47	A:	Just initial next to it?
48		
49	Q:	Yeah, please. Okay. Um, and then the other one – and then, let me just go
50	•	over the Garrity warning. Ah, obviously, you've worked in Internal Affairs.
51		You understand what Garrity warning is. It's just a - you're just compelled to
52		answer truthfully.
53		•
54	A:	Yeah.
55		
56	Q:	So I just want to remind you to – to answer truthfully. Um, the other one is
57	•	the Employer's – or, Employee's Choice to Proceed Without Internal – With
58		the Internal Interview Without an Employee Observer. Um you've already
59		read this and signed this. Um, has anything changed? Are you still good to
60		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
61	A:	Yeah, I'm fine.
62		
63	Q:	To proceed without anybody else?
64		
65	<b>A</b> :	No, I'm good.
66		
67	Q:	Okay. All right. Um, the reason we're here today is to speak about the – the
68	٧.	photographs I just had you take a look at.
69		phowerupin I just had you take a look at.
70	A:	Okay.
71		
72	Q:	Um, on the 18th of June, Captain, ah, Aldorasi noticed that these - these items
73		were in the property room that are adjacent to your office. Actually, the only
74		way you can get to the property room in the (Rojer) Building is through your
75		office. It's a small room, ah, located off there. It's maintained by lock and
76		key.
77		•
78	A:	Mm-hm.
79		
80	Q:	Um, he was in there and he saw these items in there. Um, some stuff was
81		marked. Some stuff was not marked. Um, in a state of, ah, varying, um,
82		varying states of readiness to go the property and evidence room downtown.
83		
84	A:	Okay.
85		
86	Q:	That's where this stems from when he noticed that. Um, I've already spoken
87		with the members of your squad.
88		
89	A:	Mm-hm.
90		

_		
91 92 93	Q:	To everybody. And I've already got a lot of the – the stories from them. So I think I have a lot of the information. I just need to speak with you to maybe clarify a few things and to – and I've got a few questions regarding some of
94 95		these things.
96 97	A:	Okay.
98 99	Q:	Okay? Ah, let's start with the basics.
100 101	A:	Okay.
102 103	Q:	Um, you are the supervisor for VCU. Um, how have you be with VCU?
104 105	A:	Well, about four years with some name changes or whatever. But with the unit, about four.
106 107 108	Q:	Four years?
109 110	A:	Mm-hm.
<b>1</b> 11	Q:	Okay. Since, um, VCU began, um, have there been any other sergeants?
12		
113 114	A:	No.
115 116	Q:	You the only sergeant?
117 118	A:	Yes.
119 120	Q:	Okay. Who have been your supervisors since you been in VCU?
121 122 123 124 125	A:	Ah, at one time Lieutenant Todd Bates And then for a long period of time I reported directly to Chief Frank Munnell. And then for a short period of time, Travis Anglin was a lieutenant assigned to us. And then, ah, Lieutenant Steve Bailey. And then Lieutenant Kim (Segrace).
126 127	Q:	Okay.
128 129 130	A:	And currently you as – under the current situation with the – some people being used elsewhere and currently reporting to you.
131 132	Q:	The last few weeks here?
133 34	A:	Yes.
135	Q:	Okay. In that time, how long has VCU been in this building?

136		
137	A:	Gosh. I don't really know. Two years? Two and a half years.
138		,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,
139	Q:	Two, two and a half years?
140	~	,
141	A:	Yeah, somewhere in there.
142		,
143	Q:	Okay. Um, when you came to this building, who was the supervisor when
144		you first moved into this building?
145		,
146	A:	Chief Frank Munnell.
147		
148	Q:	Munnell?
149	`	
150	A:	Yes.
151		
152	Q:	Okay. So he was who you - you reported directly to Chief Munnell when you
153		moved to this building?
154		v
155	A:	Yes.
56		
57	Q:	Okay.
158	V٠	Окау.
159	A:	But I think that was – almost at the exact time I moved here is when Travis
160	21.	Anglin was assigned as my supervisor. So I don't know if there was any lag
161		time. I'd been reporting to Chief Munnell. And then about the time I moved
162		in here is when Travis came. So I don't know if it was exactly when I moved
163		in or whatever. But, if not, it was real shortly after we moved in I started
164		reporting to Travis Anglin.
165		
166	Q:	Okay. Um, the room that's being used as a temporary property room
167	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
168	A:	Right.
169		
170	Q:	when did that go into effect here at the (Rojer) building. When - do you -
171		was there a specific date that stands out or a time or how did that come about?
172		That that became used as the property
173		• • •
174	A:	Ah, the office was being used by one of Lieutenant John Bailey's people from
175		the (Actic).
176		
177	Q:	Okay.
178		
79	A:	At some point after we were here for months
180		

181	Q:	Your office?
182		
183	A:	Right.
184		
185	Q:	Was being used by
186	•	· ·
187	A:	Correct. And I was in a – in a separate office. After being here for, I don't
188		know, two to five months or something like that, those people moved.
189		mion, two to intermed of sometimes like time, mose people moved.
190	Q:	Okay.
191	٧.	Onuy.
192	A:	When they did may a get of there I took that office which had that leaking
193	$\Lambda_i$	When they did move out of there, I took that office which had that locking
193		room that we then made our property room.
	Ο.	
195	Q:	Okay. So you – you were reporting to Munnell at the time?
196	4	
197	A:	No, at that time I would have been already reporting to Steve Bailey. Travis
198		had been here and gone. And I would have been reporting to Steve Bailey as
199		my lieutenant at the time.
200		
<b>2</b> 01	Q:	Okay. So was it Steve that gave permission for that room to be used as $a - as$
<b>2</b> 02		a property room?
203		
204	A:	Um, again, I don't – I don't recall. I don't recall how it came about. I just
205		know that it was a locking property room and I know I was reporting to Bailey
206		at the time, so, ah, Lieutenant Steve Bailey. So I would assume, but I - I can't
207		recall a – a conversation where that happened. I – I don't – I can't give you an
208		example time, date or
209		
210	Q:	Okay.
211	ζ.	omj.
212	A:	even that the conversation happened.
213		me von that the conversation nappened.
214	Q:	Olray So it was there are a development on the second of the secial
215	Ų.	Okay. So it – was there ever a day where there was a conversation that said,
216		hey, you guys can start using it as property and evidence, or did it just kind of
		start happening and
217		
218	A:	1 think it just started happening. Um
219	_	
220	Q:	Was it already a lock and key room when you got the - the office?
221		
222	<b>A</b> :	Yes.
223		
24	Q:	Somebody else had
225		

226	A:	Yes.
227		
228	Q:	had already placed the lock on there? So you didn't make it - you didn't put
229		the lock on there, it was already there?
230		
231	A:	No, we, ah, if I remember right, we actually made – we made our own in the
232		hallway where we reversed and took some deadbolts off. Or, ah, doorknobs
233		off. And we were in the process of putting the deadbolt on. But we never
234		used it as a property room. We used it for some inventory and – and stuff like
235		that. And right after we got that room done is when they moved and — and we
236		went into that office and used that as our property room.
237		wont the state office and used that as our property foolis.
238	Q:	Okay. All right. Um, I just want to go back. The - you were here in 2012
239	Q.	obviously, right?
240		obviousiy, right?
241	A:	V
	A.	Yes.
242	Ο.	V 1 D'1
243	Q:	Yeah. Did you ever get a copy of the – a Sunday SOP?
244		
245	A:	Yes.
<b>4</b> 6		
<b>2</b> 47	Q:	Right here, the 2012? Um, in here it says that off sites locations can be used
248	Q.	
249		for evidence for up to 48 hours.
	۸.	Ol
250	<b>A</b> :	Okay.
251	_	
252	Q:	Um, the stuff that was found in – in here was over 48 hours. And there was
253		some
254		
255	A:	Yes.
256		
257	Q:	stuff over a month. I think a lot of the stuff was over a month. Um, that's -
258		that's the reason for this whole proceeding right here. It's been a long time
259		
260	A:	I got you.
261		
262	Q:	of why it's been going on. So, um, the property and evidence, um, policy,
263	~	which is right here, in 1996 was the last time it was reviewed.
264		
265	A:	Okay.
266		Same,
267	Q:	Um, it says, "Prior to end of shift," um, "in which it was seized or recovered."
<b>2</b> 68	٧.	So, by both of those, end of shift and by this, it's outside of
69		50, by both of those, that of shift and by this, it's buiside of
270	A:	Okay.
270	n,	Okay.

_		
271		
272	Q:	Outside of standards. Um, what I want to know is why? Essentially, is why
273		some of these things happened. Um, let me tell you a few – a few things I've
274		already heard. Um, the timeframe, one the room is – there's one key to the
275		room.
276		
277	A:	Okay.
278		•
279	Q:	Is that true? One key?
280	-	•
281	A:	Yes.
282		
283	Q:	One key to the room. It's maintained in Detective Davison's office?
284		·
285	A:	Correct.
286		
287	Q:	In her desk?
288		
289	A:	Correct.
290		
<b>~</b> 91	Q:	Ah, locked – that room is – is keyed the same as everybody else's desks – or,
292		offices in that area, so y'all can get into each other's offices so if somebody
293		needed to get that key they could get to that key?
294		
295	A:	That's correct.
296		
297	Q:	Okay. Um, so far I've – I've asked everybody and everybody said there's
298		never been audit of the stuff that's been in there. Have you ever done an audit
299		or if anybody else has ever done an audit?
300		
301	A:	No. No.
302		
303	Q:	No audits have ever been done? Okay. I guess - I guess typ-, we can go
304		through some of the stuff and you can tell me a little bit more of - of why the
305		stuff is in there.
306		
307	A:	Okay.
308		
309	Q:	Um, just – I guess if we want to go through, you know, picture by picture real
310		quick.
311		
312	A:	Okay.
313		
314	Q:	If you recognize things in here. If you kind of have an idea of what they are.
315		Picture number one is an overall, obviously.

316		
317	<b>A</b> :	Okay.
318		
319	Q:	Okay. Picture two, ah, do you recognize picture two?
320		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
321	A:	I do.
322		
323	Q:	Okay. Ah, what is picture two to you?
324		
325	A:	I'm not sure what it is. The only reason I recognize it is, ah, either the, ah, I'm
326		not sure what date you mention that Captain Aldorasi went through, but the
327		next morning I walked through with you.
328	_	
329	Q:	That was the – the 18th is when he noticed it.
330		
331	A:	So it would have been the
332	_	0.5. 4.4040
333 334	Q:	So it was the 19th?
335	۸.	10th The accoming The Language date and advance And Links
333 <b>3</b> 36	A:	19th, I'm assuming. He – he pointed this out and asked me. And I told him
50		I did not know the, ah – the history of this. But I believed that, um, prior to
<b>3</b> 37		this, I had sent out an e-mail, ah, either an e-mail or a text. I haven't been able
338		to retrieve it, ah, to my squad. Because I noticed there was property in there
339		to get down and get all the property moved and put away. In that, somebody,
340		ah, at some point Dave Parra told me he had a black case that belonged to one
341		of Sean's cases. Unfound property that needed to get put away. So the day I
342		was in there, I did not notice this. I'm not saying it wasn't there, but it didn't
343	•	stick out to me. The day I walked through with the captain, he pointed it out
344		and I told him that's what I believe this to be.
345	_	
346	Q:	Okay. So you – that was a part of one of Parra's cases?
347		I will be that the term of the
348 349	A:	l – well, no. I believe it was one of Sean's cases, but – but I think Dave Parra
350		is the one who mentioned this to me. Dave Parra told me he had a black case,
351		and I think he said bullet, that belonged to one of Sean's cases. I didn't see it the day I walked through and I text everybody to come get all their property,
352		or e-mailed, but I did see it the day that the captain pointed it out to me. So,
353		again, I'm not saying it wasn't there the day I walked through on the 12th or
354		13th or whatever day I sent that e-mail.
355		13df of Whatever day 1 soft that c-inqui.
356	Q:	Right. And I've seen that e-mail that you sent.
357	ζ,	
358	A:	Okay. Good, 'cause I don't have a copy of it.
59		
360	Q:	It was sent on the 12th.

_		
361		
362	A:	Okay. When I sent that on the 12th, what
363		
364	Q:	Do you remember what was in that e-mail?
365	٧.	Do you temember what was in that o main.
366	A:	I think it was
367	71.	i little it was
368	O:	Just to make sure it's the same one?
369	Q:	Just to make suic its the same one?
370	۸.	Vech. I halians it was just a social a small for examined to make ours they get
370	A:	Yeah, I believe it was just a quick e-mail for everybody to make sure they get
		all their stuff out of the property room and get it down to property. Um, I
372		think I was – it was just one sentence.
373	Ο.	Olema Thada baa' Bada I dial'
374	Q:	Okay. That's basically the one I was thinking.
375		4 15
376	A:	And it
377		T
378	Q:	It says something like that because we're moving to (HIDTA) soon?
379		4
380	A:	Yeah.
<b>8</b> 1		
<b>3</b> 82	Q:	Um, get the stuff out of there, something to that effect. I can produce it if you
383	Q.	need
384		nced
385	A:	That's that's the that's the email
386	А.	That's – that's the – that's the e-mail.
387	Ο.	Olvan
388	Q:	Okay.
	۸.	Consoning I diduly manufact this in the one and this diduly spirit out to man at the
389	A:	So, again, I didn't mention this in there and this didn't stick out to me at the
390		time. So I don't know whether it was in the room or was not in the room. I
391		can't - I can't say. I know it was the room the day I walked through with the
392		captain.
393		Ol I a control of the late of the control of the co
394	Q:	Okay. Let me see if I can find that, ah – here it is. Was this the e-mail? Right
395		here?
396		
397	A:	Yes.
398		
399	Q:	Okay. That's the e-mail you're talking about?
400		
401	A:	Correct.
402		
403	Q:	That's, ah, dated Thursday, June 12, 2014 at 10:12, ah, p.m. You sent it to
-04		Sean Pearce, Bonnie Davidson, Dave Parra, Greg Honea. And it's, ah, subject
405		office move?

_		
406		
407	A:	Yeah.
408		
409	Q:	Okay. Okay. So you sent that - that e-mail out on the 12th. Um, the 18th the
410	-	captain ends up walking and seeing everything and you're talking to him and
411		you do the walk through. This comes up?
412		
413	A:	Yes. He asked - he asked me a similar question. What's this, there's no, ah, it
414		wasn't sealed. It wasn't in a property bag. So he questioned me about it. Um,
415		and I – I didn't have the answer at the time.
416		
417	Q:	Okay. Do you know where it is now after
418		
419	A:	No, I
420		
421	Q:	You still don't know after
422		
423	<b>A</b> ;	I was put under an (unintelligible). I couldn't question anybody. So I just
424		
425	Q:	Okay,
26		
<b>4</b> 27	A:	let it go until – I figured you'd find out.
428		intervisio untili 1 riguitos y ou a rinta out.
429	Q:	Okay. What I – what I found is that DR number comes back to Sean Pearce?
430		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
431	A:	Correct.
432		
433	Q:	Um, and it's from the 12th of May on a 250.
434		·
435	A:	Okay.
436		
437	Q:	This is a day, ah, inside of it's, ah, there's more pictures if you want to go
438		further into them that identify what's inside there. Um
439		
440	A:	I saw them earlier. It looked like a syringe, I believe. Was that the one?
441	_	
442	Q:	Yeah, one of them's loaded with heroin. Ah, it looks like page 13, 12, 13.
443		<b>77</b>
444	A:	Eleven.
445	Δ.	N. M. 112. 4 . 0
446	Q:	No, it's 11 it starts?
447	۸.	Voch I non-two grainens One leader 11 - 14
448 49	A:	Yeah, I see two syringes. One looks like it's
450	Q:	Yeah., there's some duplicate stuff.
730	٧٠	ream, more's some auphome start.

•		
451		
452	A:	Okay.
453		,·
454	Q:	Eleven, 12, 13 – even 14 shows a scale.
455	₹.	Energia 12, 13 Crem 14 Shows a Source.
456	A:	Okay.
457		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
458	Q:	From that – from that item. Um, and I'll try and refresh your memory from
459	•	what I've been told already. Um, you were over helping out, I believe it was
460		(HIDTA)? Y'all were – you were helping somebody out trying to, um, I don't
461		know if this was (HIDTA). I think this is actually a felony warrant is what it
462		was. And
463		1 400 1
464	A:	This is a vehicle? A little pursuit. It was under the house and tree?
465		The second of th
466	Q:	Yeah, vehicle took off, exactly.
467		
468	A:	Okay.
469		- <del>y</del> ·
470	Q:	It took off on you
71		
772	A:	I recall the case.
473		Trotal in ouse.
474	Q:	Um, ended up taking the driver, a male driver into - into custody. The female
475	ζ.	stayed in the car. Um, you ended up kicking her
476		sasjed in the ear. On, you ended up kicking her
477	A:	She got – she was released. Okay. I recall.
478		
479	Q:	Um, in that vehicle this was found.
480		,
481	A:	Okay.
482		·
483	Q:	Parra was part of this – one of the people that was searching the vehicle, that's
484		how it came back to be Parra's name. You know, you were - you were
485		somebody that handled that.
486		·
487	A:	Okay.
488		
489	Q:	Um, in that case, there's a couple of issues that we've – that – that I've come
490		across.
491		
492	A:	Okay.
493	_	
94	Q:	When you keyed up the mike, the DR was put into your name.
495		

_		
496 497	A:	Mm-hm,
498	Q:	Unbeknownst to you guys it sounds like.
499 500	A:	Right.
501		
502	Q:	Um, the car was stopped. Everybody came - reconvened. The bad guy was
503		caught. Everybody started chipping in, taking whatever they can. Sean does a
504		DR – or does a tow sheet.
505		
506	A:	Correct.
507	_	m 111 ( 11
508	Q:	The vehicle gets towed without a DR number. Um
509 510	A:	Ober The all 1 and 1 to 1 to 1 to 1
511	A.	Okay. The vehicle gets towed without a DR number on the two sheet?
512	Q:	On the two sheet, yes.
513	Q.	On the two sheet, yes.
514	A:	But it has a DR assigned to it?
515		But it has a Dic assigned to it:
16	Q:	Right.
<b>3</b> 17		
518	A:	Okay.
519		•
520	Q:	Assigned to you.
521		·
522	A:	Oh, to me?
523		
524	Q:	The DR is assigned to you.
525		
526	A:	Okay.
527	_	
528	Q:	Right. The DR is entered – because you keyed up on the mike, it
529		automatically generated an IR and assigned it to you.
530	Α.	Ol I Cd -
531 532	A:	Okay. I was unaware of that.
533	٥.	Olcov. Has the DD most into some The salish set and sold set
534	Q:	Okay. Um, the DR went into your name. The vehicle got towed without a DR on the – on the sheet.
535		DR on the – on the sheet.
536	A:	Okay.
537		Cimj i
<b>-5</b> 38	Q:	Sometime later, five weeks later or so, when it's time to enter it in there, it gets
39	`	picked up, hey, there's no DR on there.
540		

541 542	A:	Right.
543	Q:	Um, Sean does a check, realizes, oh, oh, he pulls the DR.
544 545	A:	Right. That came to me.
546		
547	Q:	Okay.
548 549	A:	The percent without the DD come to me. I took it
550	A.	The paperwork without the DR came to me. I took it
551	Q:	Okay. So
552		<b>,</b>
553	A:	to Sean. The $-I$ didn't realize, really what it was. I only had a tow sheet
554		and it had a scribbly note on it and a lot of it was hard to read. It was
555		obviously from somebody outside the division. It said something about the
556		DR number is not written on here and then, I – I don't recall exactly what it
557		was. Whatever it was, it was really confusing. So I took it to Sean, had him
558 559		call Radio to figure it out. He called Radio. I checked with him a half hour
560		later and then I had to call Radio. There was some debacle. There was
<b>≤</b> 61		already a DR assigned to it. But the – Radio issued Sean a new DR on accident. So he had to scribble out the old DR and cancel it. All I know is
<i>3</i> 62		that eventually Sean called Radio, got it all handled, wrote the correct DR
563		number and put the paperwork through. But there was some debacle with
564		Radio and the DR and the MA – and the, ah, the MC number. I do know that
565		during that period that day, ah, he - he got it solved and fixed and put the
566		paperwork back through.
567		- -
568	Q:	Okay. Well, it's not fixed even right now.
569		
570	A:	Okay
571 572	0	
572	Q:	There' a couple of issues. The vehicle that got towed didn't have a tow sh-, a
573 574		DR number on it.
575	A:	Okay.
576	A.	Okay.
577	Q:	It got towed, Sean pulled a DR number because he didn't - he thought there
578	٧.	was no DR that was pulled. He pulled the DR number, re-did this, well, that
579		item right there, number two, ends up getting put into property. Well, it ends
580		up going to property eventually. It ends up being put in here.
581		-r oo -s property eventually. It ends up being put in note.
582	A:	Right.
583		
585	Q:	It gets entered in under the original DR. The one that was originally sent to you. So we've got two different DRs. The original, that was under your

586		name, and then the one that Sean pulls for himself because he - he doesn't
587		know that there's one there. That item gets put into property under the DR
588		that was assigned to you. The car gets towed under the DR originally for Sean
589		Pearce. Does that make sense?
590		reares. 1965 that make 5005c.
591	A:	Yes.
592	11.	100.
593	Q:	The DRs got messed up.
594	Q.	The DRS got messed up.
595	A:	Olray
596	A,	Okay.
597	0.	He and the best of the control of th
	Q:	He got – so basically – and then Sean said that in discussing it with you to try
598		to straighten it out, he said, hey, why don't you do a DR in error, meaning,
599		Sergeant, why don't – why don't you do the – the DR in error and then
600		everything will go under the DR that I pulled. And he said that you said, no, it
601		all has to go under the DR that got pulled in my name.
602		
603	<b>A</b> :	Yeah, I – that's confusing. I never knew the DR was pulled in my name.
604		That's – that was a different – different issue. That doesn't make sense. I'm
605		the one that called Radio that day.
<b>6</b> 06		
607	O:	They are in a data DD to see when the data day and the day of the day
608	Q:	They assigned the DR to you when you keyed up on the – on the radio I guess.
		So when you came up missing on the – you came up on the missing DR list
609	<b>A</b> .	Williams to disperse
610	A:	Yeah, but that wasn't for this DR. This was – this wasn't – that – the DR they
611		assigned to me was not the DR number at the traffic – at the accident.
612	_	
613	Q:	Oh, okay.
614		
615	A:	The DR they assigned to me was from the original traffic stop when we
616		stopped him.
617		
618	Q:	Was there $a - a$
619		
620	A:	There was a traffic stop. Then he took off from us. We followed him and he
621		wrecked.
622		
623	Q:	Okay.
624	•	•
625	A:	So there was a DR assigned to the 910, which is the traffic
626		The state of the s
627	Q:	So did
628	₹.	wv wamii
29	A:	stop.
630	4.44	stop.
050		

Q:	So did you do a DR on that?
A:	No, I didn't do a DR. The DR missing. DR in error or anything because
	Radio went in and checked and said you shouldn't be on the missing DR list
	because it was cleared at number five. So it's some kind of, ah,
	communication error. There should have never been a DR because there's – it
	was a five. So she was in the system checking it. This was all going on at the
	same time as this deal with Sean, although there were two separate issues.
	The DR issued to me was not the same DR number as the – as Sean's tow
	sheet. And the DR issued to me did not, according to Radio, require a DR
	taken in error. There should have – because there shouldn't be a DR. There
	was no – it wasn't cleared as a – as a crime. So she couldn't explain it. She
	said it's happened like five or six times. I since had a conversation with
	Lieutenant John Bailey, just because this came up and it happened to a couple
	of them. But this one didn't require anything because there was no – although
	there was a DR, it was really just the MC number, I guess. Because there was
	no – there was no crime or anything associated. There was really no DR
	should have ever been assigned to that traffic stop. So it was – she – she left.
	She hung up. She went and talked to a supervisor. Called me back. I talked
	to the supervisor. Supervisor – I didn't talk to the supervisor. She talks the
	supervisor. She called me back. The supervisor said, "We're not sure what's
	going on. There should not have been a DR issued because there was no -
	this was cleared a number five. We don't know how the system did that."
	They were looking into it. They were gonna fix it and
Q:	Was this all done by phone?
	, 1
A:	Oh, yeah.
	·•
O:	Do you have e-mails or anything like that?
	<b>,</b> - <b></b> •
A:	No, this was all by phone. Um, I don't recall the, ah, girl I spoke to. But she'll
	remember the conversation. It was a long conversation. And Sean will
	remember her because Sean knows here. But I do know that it was –
	according to her, it was a separate DR. It wasn't the DR that was assigned to
	the two sheet or should have been. That was – that was a completely separate
	issue than the missing DR number on the two sheet.
	15500 that the informs DR number on the two sheet.
O٠	Okay. Well right now we've got a vehicle that was towed under one DR and
٧.	property from that vehicle entered into property on another DR.
	property from that vehicle efficied into property on another Dr.
۸.	Olroy
A:	Okay.
0.	Co thatta abrilando in a mast
Ų:	So that's obviously incorrect.
	-

676	A:	Obviously.
677	_	
678	Q:	That needs to be corrected.
679		
680	A:	Got you.
681		·
682	Q:	Um, it sounds like this was a it sounds like it was good work that y'all did
683		out there, but I think the, ah, the DR thing just got away from everybody.
684		out more, out I tilling die, an, the BR tilling just got away from everybody.
685	A:	Obviously.
	A.	Obviously.
686	_	
687	Q:	All right. So, um, with that item, so – were you on scene for this?
688		
689	A:	Yes.
690		
691	Q:	You were on scene?
692	•	
693	A;	Yes.
694		
695	Q:	Oh, I thought you weren't on scene.
	Q.	Oil, I alought you weren't on scene.
96		
097	A:	No, I was on scene.
698	11.	110, 1 Wall off Section
699	O:	Olray Van ware an agent for this Her what role did you play in this?
	Q:	Okay. You were on scene for this. Um, what role did you play in this?
700		
701	A:	At this point it was just supervising. Just a support role. Just
702		
703	Q:	Okay.
704		
705	A:	We had, ah, you know, people running from the vehicle. So I assisted in
706		looking for the guy that ran through the desert until we found him and, ah,
707		just, ah, a supervisor support role.
708		Jani, and a paper report pappers to to.
709	Q:	Okay. When - did you see this in the - in the vehicle at all?
710	Q.	Okay. When - did you see this in the - in the vehicle at air:
	Α.	T T4
711	A:	I-I don't recall ever seeing this until that day.
712	_	
713	Q:	Okay. Did you know property was taken from that car?
714		
715	A:	No.
716		
717	Q:	You didn't know?
<b>~</b> 18		
$\bigcirc_{19}^{19}$	A:	Well, if - if I did, I wouldn't have - I don't remember knowing. I didn't know
720	2.21	until
, 20		unqu

_		
721		
722	Q:	Okay.
723		•
724	A:	much later.
725		
726	Q:	Sure.
727		
728	A:	I - I do know that I knew that we didn't take anything we were charging with
729		him.
730		
731	Q:	It was a felony warrant.
732	_	•
733	A:	Because I think we were looking – I think – I
734		
735	Q:	Was it an out of state felony warrant?
736		•
737	A:	No - yeah, it was a, ah, it came through a (HIDTA) group in Tennessee or
738		Nashville, Tennessee somewhere, that had a - charges on this guy for
739		trafficking in large amounts of cocaine. And the only reason I remember that
740		is because, um, that nothing was found is because I didn't – we were expecting
41		to find maybe a large amount of cocaine or, um, meth in the car.
<b>4</b> 2		
743	Q:	Mm-hm.
744		
745	A:	You know, pounds or something. So, $I - I$ do remember that we didn't catch
746		anything that we were gonna report back or book him on or anything like that,
747		ah, in the way of large amounts of – of meth.
748		,
749	Q:	Um, obviously if property is taken from – from a vehicle taken to a property,
750	_	it's got to be packaged. That's not packaged. Is there any reason why that
751		would – shouldn't – that wouldn't be packaged though?
752		
753	A:	There's no reason it shouldn't be, no.
754		
755	Q:	Okay. Um, let's move on to number three. Do you recognize any of that?
756		
757	A:	No.
758		
759	Q:	How about number four?
760		
761	A:	No.
762	_	
763	Q:	Number four, to jog your memory a little bit, this is the (Jody) area stuff.
64		
765	A:	Okay.

_		
766		
767	Q:	From what I've – I've learned, you went to one of the jails
768		
769	A:	Mm-hm.
770		
771	Q:	to pick this up, um, from a detention lieutenant, I believe it was.
772		1, ,
773	A:	It was supposed to be, but I end up getting it from, ah, a DO of some
774		
775	Q:	Somebody else?
776		
777	A:	Somebody else handed it to me, yes.
778		•
779	Q:	Okay. And from what I've – what I've heard is, we had an issue. We, as in
<b>78</b> 0		VCU had an issue of jail staff taking this stuff and treating it as evidence. It
<b>78</b> 1		was – it was something that they were gonna throw away. Um, we had – and,
782		we had, ah an interest in it, obviously.
783		
784	A:	Mm-hm.
785		
<b>28</b> 6	Q:	Um, there was an investigation going on. Um, you went over there to pick it
<b>7</b> 87		up, and, I guess you tell me, how - how it got to where
788		
789	A:	I don't remember what I went to pick up. I went to pick up a bunch of stuff
790		from the (Jody) areas, thing. Some of it, I believe was packaged evidence. 1
<b>79</b> 1		don't really recall and then this stuff was in a brown paper bag that they were
792		gonna throw away.
793		
794	Q:	Okay. And if - if you look, there's other pages here too. I think it's towards
795		the back. There's another photograph of that. Take a look at the back.
796		
797	A:	Yeah, right here, 15.
798		
799	Q:	Fifteen is evidence? Yeah, that's – that's one of the items that was contained
800		in there.
801		
802	A:	Okay.
803	_	
804	Q:	Do you recognize that or?
805		
806	A:	Yeah, I think that's the bag it as in.
807	0	
808	Q:	Okay. Now when you picked it up, was it in this big trash bag or
09	<b>A</b> .	M 1
810	A:	Mm-hm.

811		
812	Q:	was it just this one item that you picked up on 15?
813		
814	A:	I believe it was in the trash bag, but I won't swear to it.
815		
816	Q:	Okay. So, to the best of your knowledge
817	_	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
818	A:	To the best of my knowledge, I think I picked it up just in the – in the
819		
820	Q:	Just like that?
821	`	
822	A:	In a plastic bag,
823		
824	Q:	Like that – like number four?
825	₹.	Ziko diat inkondinon todi i
826	A:	I believe so.
827	11.	1 ocheve bo.
828	Q:	Okay. When you picked it up, um, walk me through it. Did it - did it stay in
829	⋖.	your car for a while, did it come straight to here? What was that?
830		your our for a write, did it come straight to here: What was that:
331	A:	I walked it in. I believe I put it in (Connie)'s office and gave it to (Connie).
32		Um, we were in the process of trying to figure out what we were gonna do.
833		We knew it wasn't evidence. Part of it in there, apparently, through
834		conversations with (Connie) prior to picking it up, um, they were gonna throw
835		it away because there was no - that's what they do.
836		and the state of t
837	Q:	Right.
838		
839	A:	They take contraband and they throw it away. There was nothing, ah, there
840		was nothing in here of, ah, monetary value or of property value even for an
841		inmate. It was, ah, apparently, if I remember the conversation that (Connie)
842		had, I was there when she was talking with Lieutenant (Segrace), it was
843		actually sitting in an office and had been being used as a garbage. In either
844		the sergeant's office or a administrative office of some kind at the jail. They
845		picked through and threw away what they believed to be garbage and left
846		some stuff in there that were pieces of papers that they believed was taken
847		either from (Jody) areas or her mitigation specialist.
848		
849	Q:	Okay. When you brought it back, you gave it to - you picked it up, brought it
850	٨.	over to (Connie)?
851		over to commer,
852	A:	Yes.
<b>4</b> 53	. 1.	1 00.
54	Q:	Did you write a supplement on that?
855	٧٠	Did you write a supplement on mat!
000		

856	A:	I have written a supplement on it, but I haven't turned it in yet. Um, I didn't
857		realize that, ah, until a little that there was no supplement on it. (Connie) had
858		sent me an e-mail reminding me she needed a supplement. I have the
859		supplement, but until (Connie) gets back – 1 have a couple of questions. Um,
860		I don't know when we took it if we planned on keeping it or if we were still
861		making the determination. I was under the impression it was garbage and we
862		were just going to throw it away. But, (Connie) still wanted to look through it
863		to see if there was anything. At some point, I believe it was Lieutenant
864		(Segrace) that said – and (Connie) may be able to confirm this in an e-mail,
865		that we got it, let's just – let's just keep it even though we can't do anything
866		with it. There's
867		with it. There s
868	Q:	Yeah.
869	Q.	i can.
870	A:	no choire of courts do. Thombs on the state of the state
<b>87</b> 1	A.	no chain of custody. There's no whatever. And at some point, and I believe
872		that was it's – at some point I was notified of that and we decided to keep it.
873	O٠	Olean Again Thursday and Lithigh the second thing I have been been been been been been been be
874	Q:	Okay. Again, I've got – no, I think it's the same thing. Um, when you brought
875		it to (Connie), you gave it to (Connie), where was she at? In her office you
673 <b>-≅</b> 76		gave it to her?
70		
<b>3</b> 77	A:	I don't remember.
878		
879	Q:	Somewhere in the building?
880	-	
881	A:	She – oh, it was in this building, yeah.
882		, 3,7 .
883	Q:	Okay. Was
884		
885	A:	I assume
886		
887	Q:	it the same day that you picked it up?
888		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
889	A:	Oh, yeah, absolutely.
890		
891	Q:	Same day? It never stayed in your – in your car or?
892		
893	A:	No, I went to – well, did we go out? Hm.
894		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
895	Q:	I have nothing to indicate that it was in your car for a period of time?
896	-	U
897	A:	I just - I can't remember. I can't swear by it. I would assume because I went
898		during the day to grab it. I would assume that I – and, again, I don't
99		remember. I was just – everybody's busy, so I was just doing (Connie) a favor
900		and going and picking something up real quick. That's all it was. 1 didn't - I -
		B B President B sometime up rous quier. Time o mi it was. I didn't I

901		I don't remember. I do know at some point I gave this to (Connie). And I
902		assume we would have been in the building when I did it, but I can't – I can't
903		tell you when or where or even swear by it. I just know at some point
904		(Connie) got it to go through it.
905		
906	Q:	All right. Um, you mentioned that you wrote a supplement. When did you
907	•	write that supplement?
908		
909	A:	Just last week or the week before. I've got it on my computer. Um, there was
910		some question in (Connie)'s reports that we had as to how much detail we
911		were gonna go into about this kind of stuff. And, um, again, I just ran, picked
912		the stuff up. I assume brought it back, handed it to her. So I've got a few
913		questions before I finish off the supplement to give it to her. But she's
914		obviously been busy with the IA stuff. So I've got it on my computer waiting
915		for a few questions before I – I give it to her.
916		1
917	Q:	All right. This was picked on the 12th – picked up on the 12th of May.
918		
919	A:	Okay.
920		•
<b>2</b> 1	Q:	It was still here on – on, um, the 19th of June.
<del>- 1</del> 22		
923	A:	Okay.
924		
925	Q:	Any reason anything like that should be here that long?
926	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
927	A:	No, unless we weren't gonna use it. The – the – again, I know there's a chain
928		of custody, evidence and all that kind of stuff. I, personally, wasn't treating
929		this as evidence. Maybe I should have, maybe I wasn't. As far as I was
930		concerned, I – I didn't even – I didn't even want this stuff. There was no
931		criminal, there was no chain of custody. There was no reason to even keep it.
932		Um, I would have, at this point, told the jail just to throw it away with the
933		other garbage. They couldn't decipher what was garbage and what wasn't.
934		Their practice is when they take this stuff to throw it away. $I - I$ would have
935		been okay with them throwing it away and not giving us to it. We weren't -
936		we aren't using it.
937		
938	Q:	Why did – what was the reason that you guys picked it up then?
939		
940	A:	Um, I think, again, (Connie) will have to confirm, I think (Connie) wanted to
941		compare - to be honest with you, I think (Connie) just wanted to see what was
942		in it and see if she could use it in her case, I guess. That would be the - the
943		most likely thing.
44		
945	Q:	Okay.

946		
947	A:	Um, we knew that there was no chain of custody. We knew this had been
948		sitting around for two years in an office and being used as a garbage bag.
949		and the same services of the process of the same services and the same services of the same s
950	Q:	It had been in there for two years?
951	•	or and or an allow the following states.
952	A:	That's – that's how long they had been collecting this stuff. It had been sitting
953		in the sergeant's office, I think (Connie) said two years, while they collected
954		stuff, that they normally threw away and they just threw it in this bag and it
955		just sat in the office and got used as garbage. Normally this stuff would have
956		already been thrown away. So I don't know if we took it necessarily for
957		evidentiary purposes. We – I think we took it out of curiosity and at this point
958		I think (Connie) was still trying to build a criminal case. But, again, we knew
959		that there was no – there was no chain of custody. This had never been
960		logged. Nobody had records of when they took it. Nobody had records of
961		who they took it from. Um, this could have been from, parts from anybody—
962		any jail cell in there that anybody threw in here. So we didn't have a – an
963	-	evidentiary value to this, in my opinion.
964		originally value to this, in my opinion.
965	Q:	Okay.
<b>6</b> 66	ζ.	5
-,67	A:	All right.
968		<b>U</b>
969	Q:	Um, let's got to the most glaring one, I guess.
970		<i>y</i>
971	A:	Okay.
972		•
973	Q:	Um, the garbage barrel with marijuana.
974		, <b>g</b>
975	A:	Number five.
976		
977	Q:	Yeah, that one kind of stands out.
978		
979	A:	Yes, it does.
980		
981	Q:	For the obvious – you don't see that every day. Um, this one, the DR was
982		assigned to, Honea on the 19th, which was the day that, ah, the captain
983		discussed with you to get this stuff into property and evidence.
984		
985	A:	Correct.
986		
987	Q:	The DR was pulled that day. It was picked up long before that.
-088		
89	A:	Yes.
990		

991	Q:	Um, let's see, it's right, is the DR. Um, it was picked up on the 12th of May.
992	•	So from the 12th of May to the 19th, obviously we're at about five weeks right
993		there.
994		
995	A:	Correct.
996		
997	Q:	Um, not only was it not placed into property and evidence, it wasn't even a
998	٧.	DR pulled.
999		Dit punto.
1000	A:	Correct.
1001	71.	Conce
1002	Q:	Um, from what I've been told on the background on this and tell me if I've - if
1002	Q.	anything is incorrect, um, you were not on scene when this was found?
1003		anything is mediteer, and, you were not on seeme when ans was round:
1004	A:	No.
1005	A.	140.
1007	0.	Lim but you received a call from ID Consis?
1007	Q:	Um, but you received a call from JP Garcia?
	۸.	Comment
1009	A:	Correct.
1010	0.	
<b>1</b> 1	Q:	Um, but you received a call from JP Garcia?
7J12		
1013	A:	Correct.
1014		
1015	Q:	Um, saying, hey, I was there – you guys were working a case for somebody,
1016	٧.	um, out there assisting
1017		ani, out title abbituits
1018	A:	We were doing a warrant with (HIDTA), yeah.
1019	71,	We word doing a warrant with (This 171), year.
1020	Q:	Yeah, I think you guys were on surveillance or set up on something and, um
1021	Q.	real, I think you guys were on surventance of set up on something and, uni
1021	A:	No, we were actually serving a warrant.
1023	71.	110, we were actually serving a warrant.
1023	Q:	Is that what it was?
1025	Q.	is that what it was:
1025	۸.	Vool. We were just shout done coming a woment
	A:	Yeah. We were just about done serving a warrant.
1027	0.	Very received a will form ID Combanies had a will be under hed a missach
1028	Q:	You received a call from JP Garcia who had a neighbor who had approach
1029		him and say, hey, there's a – this, ah, this can out there, I think you guys need
1030		to take a look at it. JP ran his dog buy it. Ah, determined it wasn't it
1031		explosives. Opened it up, found out what the, you know, contents. What
1032		looks like stalks of a marijuana grow.
1033		D. 1.
34	A:	Right.
1035		

1036 1037	Q:	Called you. You agreed to have your guys come pick it up. Um, why did you guys come get it?
1038 1039 1040	A:	Um, he was working, um, JP. And he has a truck, but he has a kennel in it. So he didn't have any way to move it.
1041 1042 1043	Q:	Okay.
1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049	A:	So he was – he was looking for help from us to move it. And when I got the call and he said it's, you know, stalks. It looks like somebody just did a cultivation and threw their stocks in the garbage can. Um, I sent my guys. We weren't that far away. We were already on the west side. So I sent them in the – in the hopes that maybe there was some additional information.
1050 1051	Q:	Okay.
1051 1052 1053	A:	You know, at the location of where - where this grow may be or whatever.
1054 1055 1055	Q:	Okay. And then the two who responded was Parra 'cause he has a pickup truck.
1057 1058	A:	Mm-hm.
1059 1060	Q:	And Sean Pearce?
1061 1062	A:	Sean Pearce, yes.
1063 1064 1065 1066	Q:	They went up there. They grabbed it. They brought it back to this building that same night. It would have been at that – sometime that day. It didn't get stored anywhere.
1067 1068	A:	That was that evening, yes.
1069 1070	Q:	Yeah, that
1071 1072	A:	Late at night.
1073 1074 1075	Q:	Right, it got brought into the building on the 12th or, you know, right after midnight on the
1076 1077	A:	Right.
078	Q:	And for whatever reason it sat there all that time.
1080	<b>A:</b>	Yes.

		·
1081		
1082	Q:	Um, explain to me why it sat there for five weeks?
1083		
1084	A:	No idea.
1085		N :1 0
1086 1087	Q:	No idea?
1087	A:	I don't – I don't have a good answer for you. It shouldn't have been there.
1089		1 don't 1 don't have a good answer for you. It shouldn't have been diete,
1090	Q:	Okay.
1091		
1092	A:	There's no reason it should have been there that long. Somebody should have
1093		pulled a DR as found property and taken it and gotten it down to property and
1094 1095		evidence.
1095	Q:	How often do you go in there, into the property room and take a look and see
1097	ν.	what's in there?
1098		white in there.
1099	A:	Not often enough, apparently. Um, now I – I mean, I go in there if 1 need, ah,
1100		besides our property room, we keep some supplies in there, paper supplies,
<b>0</b> 1		pads, pens, that kind of thing. So when I go in there, that's - that's what I
102		usually go in there for.
1103		assumy go in there for.
1104	Q:	How do you, I guess, supervise the contents of the property in all these cases?
1105		How you're responsible for all the guys and what they do. What is your
1106		approach to supervising the - the property and making sure it's getting done
1107		correctly. How – how do you do that?
1108	۸.	Wall and large large at the state of the sta
110 <del>9</del> 1110	A:	Well, you know, in most cases it's just reviewing the DR and, um, most of the time, our property comes in large quantities and it comes in search warrants.
1111		We don't get a lot of property day to day, day to day.
1112		we don't get a lot of property day to day, day to day.
1113	Q:	Mm-hm.
1114		
1115	<b>A</b> :	We get a whole bunch. We've, I'd say always, but obviously not always, had a
1116		great system in that if we do a search warrant we have this property room. So
1117		we often take all of property and by the time we're done 12:00, 1:00, 2:00,
1118 1119		3:00 in the morning. We bring it all back from the search warrant, lock it in
1120		the room. And if it's a Monday or a Sunday or whatever, the following day that we work we come in and then everybody processes it together. When I
1121		say everybody, whoever's here that day or whoever took part in it, you've got
1122		one guy making photocopies, the other one doing this and we get all the
1123		property done and we get it all completed and get it transported, you know, in
24		a reasonable amount of time down to property. It's really never been an issue,
1125		ah, that I've ever noticed, prior to - to this. There's always been kind of a

1126		systematic way of taking care of it. Um, in – in a lot of these cases in here,
1127		um, and again, I haven't spoken to my guys to confirm it, but when I walked
1128		through it with the captain, it looks like it's in, in many of the cases in here
1129		that happened, all except for getting it transported down. It was —it was
1130		processed it was be good it was dated a DD it was accorded about the same
1131		processed, it was bagged, it was dated, a DR, it was sealed, ah, it was done
1131		and just not transported yet down to property. I assume everybody got busy.
		I had people TDYed and it got overlooked.
1133	0	W7 11 1 1 0 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1134	Q:	Well, a barrel of marijuana, that size, with that much in there is gonna smell.
1135		You're – you're gonna smell marijuana.
1136		
1137	A:	You know what
1138		
1139	Q:	A lot of people told me they – they could smell it in the office. You never
1140		noticed it and thought
1141		·
1142	A:	I – I
1143		
1144	Q:	why is that still here?
1145		•
46	<b>A</b> :	The only time I could smell it was when I opened up the lid in there
		A
1147		
1148	Q:	You didn't smell it in your office?
1149		
1150	A:	In the property room. Never, not one time.
1151		
1152	Q:	Okay. Um, when they picked that up - when they picked the marijuana up
1153		from that, I guess it was kind of a cul de sac, um, did you say, hey you're case
1154		agent or did you assign a case agent to anybody?
1155		
1156	A:	I – I don't recall.
1157		
1158	Q:	Okay. So, I'm just
1159		5-1.y. 55,111 jabin
1160	A:	I – I
1161		1 1
1162	Q:	Nobody pulled a DR. It's just, obviously, a barrel of marijuana being taken,
1163	Q.	
1164		somebody's got to at least pull a DR.
1165	A:	1 20*22
1166	Z.k.	1 agree.
	0.	Thirdian and the bound of the state of the s
1167	Q:	This thing needs to be processed. That didn't happen. That's a problem,
68		obviously. Five weeks later it's still sitting there with no DR assigned to it.
1170	۸.	NT. T
1170	A:	No, I agree.

1171		
	0	
1172	Q:	That's an issue. Um, and when - when this all came about on the 19th and
1173		you had people in there to, ah, to pull the DR, what is the reasoning that a
1174		detective who wasn't there, is the one pulling the DR? Honea says, I wasn't
1175		even there, but I pulled the DR because my sergeant told me to. Um, what
1176		was the rationale for Honea to be the one to pull the DR if he wasn't even
1177		there. He had to - he had to research where it had came from and try to talk to
1178		the people. Is there any - is there any reason for that?
1179		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1180	A:	Actually that's not exactly true. Sean was there.
1181		and the state of t
1182	Q:	Sean was, right.
1183	Ψ.	Scali Was, right.
1184	A:	And that's who I taxed I noticed the assessment in the second the second
1185	Α.	And that's who I taxed. I noticed the property in there belonged to Sean
1186		Pearce. The property in there belonged to Greg Honea when I walked through
		with the captain and Sean was there during this barrel.
1187	0	D. 1.
1188	Q:	Right.
1189		
1190	A:	Okay. The e-mail and the conversations that I had were for Greg Honea and
91		Sean Pearce to come take of this property. Okay? So I
1192		4 4 4 7
1193	Ο.	Co 1:1 h
	Q:	So you didn't say Greg, you're in charge of this
1194	<b>A</b>	T 4
1195	A:	Exactly.
1196	_	·
1197	Q:	Greg just took that?
1198		
1199	A:	Right. Now Greg did call me from property with some questions about it.
1200		But, I just figured him and Sean were down there doing it together. To this
1201		day, I still don't know they weren't. Um, I do know that the DR was under
1202		Greg, but I haven't had a chance to question of it. My instructions were for
1203		Greg Honea and Sean Pearce to come take care of the property and get it
1204		down there.
1205		wo the major
1206	Q:	And how come they were selected?
1207	Α.	and non-come mer selected:
1207	A:	Description that to wish also make a second state of the
1209	13.	Because that's who's name was on the property that was in the, ah, property
		room. And that – and Sean was there for this.
1210	0.	OL:
1211	Q:	Okay.
1212	•	
1213	A:	Now, I'm not saying Sean was responsible for this can. When him and Parra
14		went out, one of them should have said, hey, I'll pull the DR and - and, you
1215		know, again, these guys have a lot of freedom. The have a lot of freedom

1216		from supervision, 99 percent of the time that's - it just works out. And, I can't
1217		tell you why – why the issue. But in these bags, some of this stuff was
1218		marked, I'm looking at picture one. Some of this processed and packaged
1219		evidence belonged, I believe, to Sean Pearce and Greg Honea. Dave Parra
1220		
1221		when I talked to him said he had something in there that went to one of Sean's
1222		cases. So the e-mail went to Greg Honea and Sean Pearce to come take care
		of this property because I believed that's whose all this property was. And
1223		even if – and, again, I didn't know that the DR wasn't taken on this property
1224		on this barrel. I didn't realize that the barrel wasn't marked. I did know it was
1225		there. I mean, I went in and saw it the day – I'm the one that put all this stuff
1226		in order. It wasn't like this prior to this. The 12th or whatever, I sent the e-
1227		mail, this stuff was all against this wall right here and some of these boxes and
1228		stuff were stacked on this barrel.
1229		
1230	Q:	And you're looking at picture number one?
1231		
1232	A:	Yes. I'm the one that went in and put everything on this table, hid it under the
1233		table and marked it all because we were putting a bunch of (Charlie Armidare)
1234		property in there and I was starting to package up all my shelves for the move.
1235		That's when I moved all this stuff to the side. I did not look at the barrel to
<b>3</b> 36		see if it had a label or anything on it. Um and, we went from there. Now to
<b>2</b> 37		make sure we back up and I'm completely clear, since this barrel has been
1238		here, whatever that date was, I don't remember when it was.
1239		nere, whatever that date was, I don't remember when it was.
1240	Q:	May 12th?
1241	Q.	May 12th:
1242	A:	Vog Theye have in and and a Calif
1243	л.	Yes. I have been in and out of this property room. The day that I sent the e-
1243		mail was not the first day I was in that property room.
1245	0.	Others
	Q:	Okay.
1246		
1247	A:	Okay. To be clear, I've been in and out of there. And at some point I
1248		probably noticed the barrel was still there, shortly after it was there, whatever,
1249		and - and didn't get it taken care of as quickly as I should have. Later one
1250		when I got back in and I move it all, I see it's still there and this other
1251		property, I sent the e-mail out. So Greg wasn't instructed to take this and take
1252		this DR. He was instructed to come down and get all the property that was in
1253		the room with Sean Pearce.
1254		
1255	Q:	On the 19th.
1256	~	
1257	A:	Both of them. On the on the well, yeah.
1258	***	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
59	Q:	The day the DR was pulled on the 19th.
1260	Κ.	and any the Dat was pulled on the 17th.
1200		

1261	A:	Right. To get all this and get rid of it. They were - they were instructed on
1262	,	Monday, but they've been working from 5:00 in the morning until 10:0 at
1263		night NIA. So they couldn't get in there until Wednesday. But
1264		mght 112 is they couldn't get in diete until wednesday. Due
1265	Q:	You instructed him on Monday? You have a
1266	<b>~</b> .	To a mise acced min on wonday: To a mave a
1267	A:	Let me double check here.
1268	111	Let me double check nege.
1269	Q:	The 19th it was pulled. The 12th, which was the Thursday before, you sent
1270	Q.	the, um, the e-mail to everybody saying, hey, we're moving to (HIDTA) soon.
1271		Let's get the property room cleaned up.
1272		Let's get the property room cleaned up.
1273	A:	Okay.
1273	Λ.	Окау.
1275	0.	One work later the DD 11 11 1
1273	Q:	One week later the DRs were all pulled.
	۸.	West at a at 5 Miles to the area of the control of
1277	A:	Yeah, ah, yeah, it was Thursday, July 12th. That's when I – I got an e-mail
1278		back from Honea saying he's got some property that will be taken care of.
1279		And, ah. So what – show me on the calendar where's the day I sent the e-
1280		mail?
81		
282	Q:	The 12th,
1283		
1284	A:	And that was what day?
1285		The lime way.
1286	Q:	That's a Thursday.
1287	C	The variable of the variable o
1288	A:	Okay. So on Monday, the following Monday, I had conversations with, I
1289		believe, Sean and Greg, saying, hey, don't forget you guys have property you
1290		need to come get. Greg sent me something back to the effect of – or Sean sent
1291		me something back to the effect of, we're going do it either before or after in
1292		the evening or in the morning after IA because they were working. I didn't
1293		realize at that time they were working from 5:00 in the morning until like 9:00
1294		or 10:00 at night. So when they didn't show up that day, I got in and I
1295		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1296		checked ADP and I said, oh crap, they're working there, you know, 15, 17
1297		hours a day. So at some point we had another communication. They told me
1298		they would – it was – if they came Wednesday morning it would have been
1299		Tuesday night. They told me they were coming the following morning and
1300		that would have been the day they and got all the property. And when I say
		they, I believe Sean came with Greg. I haven't questioned them. I wasn't at
1301		the office. I don't believe it was just Honea who came and moved all the
1302		property unless you know different.
1303	0	N 11 II is a state of
1205	Q:	No, I believe it was both of them.
1305		

1306	A:	Okay. So then why Sean didn't take care of the barrel while they were down
1307		there, I don't know.
1308		
1309	Q:	So you didn't tell Greg, hey you got that and Sean you got that. You just said
1310		both of them, they take care of your property.
1311		
1312	A:	Come get your property. And then Greg called me from property with some
1313		questions about the barrel. And I said, oh, okay. 1 didn't know he wasn't there
1314		with Sean. I figured they were down there processing the property together.
1315		In fact, I don't think I knew until now that – that, ah – well, I guess I did. I
1316		knew eventually Greg took the DR, but, ah, it was after it was put in property.
1317		I didn't know prior – I didn't instruct Greg. Let me back up. There may be
1318		some confusion. They called me from - I do know Sean and Greg were both
1319		here 'cause they called me when they got here. And the - Sean called me and
1320		asked me if Dave Parra was available because they wanted to use his truck to
1321		move this barrel. And I said, no, he's assigned to IA, he can't leave. See if
1322		you can fit in Greg's van
1323		
1324	Q:	Okay.
1325		
<b>2</b> 6	A:	That was for the transport.
1327		•
1328	Q:	Yeah, I remember hearing – yeah, they did mention that.
1329		
1330	A:	So that's – that may be where they inferred that, or think I inferred that. But
1331		that was just to get it down there. They were both there. So, I don't have an
1332		answer for you as to why Greg took that DR. I have no clue.
1333		
1334	Q:	All right. On that same day, a DR just one before that, the other one was
1335		14,109. This one's 14,108. Ah, Pearce pulled it. It's also a 928. It's a
1336		marijuana cigarette and container. I believe that's towards the back, number
1337		25.
1338		
1339	A:	Okay.
1340		
1341	Q:	Had you ever seen that?
1342		
1343	A:	I don't - I don't recall seeing that one.
1344		
1345	Q:	You don't know about that one?
1346		
1347	A:	That one I do not recall. In fact, I don 't recall seeing that when I walked
4348		through with the captain, but I assume it must have been there.
<b>4</b> 9		

		·
1350	Q:	Yeah. This is one. It was pulled the same day as Pearce. He's got another
1351	٧.	one with the marily one eigensta that is a seen at the 21 to 6 Mary The DD
1351		one with the marijuana cigarette that is – was, ah, the 21st of May. The DR
		was at least pulled on that day but it was still there. The marijuana cigarette,
1353		let's see if I've got the DR here. I don't know that I do. Yeah, it's gonna be
1354		Sean Pearce, one item, a marijuana cigarette. Plastic container containing
1355		green plant material. Um, you haven't seen that one before?
1356		,,
1357	A:	I don't recall it no.
1358		1 don't room it no.
1359	0.	Olsov And the analysis of a CACIDD 1 " " " "
	Q:	Okay. And the one below that is the 646 DR, ah, marijuana cigarettes. That
1360		was pulled on May 21st.
1361		
1362	A:	There's no 646 here.
1363		
1364	Q:	Yeah. It's just item one. There's only one item. Um, you don't remember
1365	ζ.	seeing that either?
1366		seeing that ethici:
	۸.	
1367	<b>A</b> :	Ah, what picture is that?
1368	_	
1369	Q:	That' - number seven, I believe, is the same as number 25. Eight the same
<b>7</b> 0		thing. Nine. Ten's the outside of the sheets. 646. number 18.
		<b>→</b>
1371		
1372	A:	Yeah, I can't – all I see is the property bag.
1373		
1374	Q:	Yeah, it's item – it's found property. Item, there's a DR that has a 646
		property. Item, mere b a Dit aims a o to
1375		assigned to Pearce May 21st marijuana cigarette. Any discernable reason
1375 1376		assigned to Pearce, May 21st, marijuana cigarette. Any discernable reason
1376		that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be
1376 1377		
1376 1377 1378		that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room
1376 1377 1378 1379	A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380	A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room
1376 1377 1378 1379		that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No.
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380	A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382	A: Q:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383	A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No.
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385	A: Q:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389	A: Q: A:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch of search warrants were done. I think four search warrants were done.
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391	A: Q: A: Q:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391	A: Q: A: Q:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch of search warrants were done. I think four search warrants were done.  Oh, on the Hell's Angels?
1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391	A: Q: A: Q:	that marijuana cigarettes, whether marked or were not marked should still be in that room  No. that much longer?  No.  All right. If you go through – there's a lot of items here that are assigned to DR 14 – or 14-011117. Ah, it's a DR that's assigned to Greg Honea on May 15th. It's a murder for hire case. And I know there's two murder for hire cases that are involved here. There is the murder for hire case where a bunch of search warrants were done. I think four search warrants were done.

1395	A:	Okay.
1396		
1397	Q:	Yeah, out in Mesa. Um, search logs, everything. This is the complete kit.
1398		Kind of like what you were talking about before where it was kind of standard
1399		practice, bring everything back, put it in there and then as time permitted
1400		would then, for a small period of time, everybody would dig in and get
1401		everything processed and get it down to property. Um, did you ever send any
1402		kind of correspondence to your guys or do any kind of checks or anything to
1403		make sure this stuff got done?
1404		
1405	A:	No.
1406		
1407	Q:	Okay. This stuff was taken - and there's like eight DRs that are, um, assigned
1408		to the property that was found in there. There's another property, ah, it's
1409		assigned to Parra. It's gonna be DR 14-011132, ah, taken on the same day.
1410		Ah, I can explain to you, they were doing a search warrant. They were doing
1411		two search warrants on two different locations.
1412		
1413	A:	Yes.
1414		
<b>1</b> 5	Q:	Not too far from each other.
<b>1</b> 16		
1417	A:	Right.
1418		
1419	Q:	Um, one of the search warrants where was Parra was at, they get there, they
1420		find a – a female by a purse.
1421		• •
1422	A:	Yes.
1423		
1424	Q:	Ah, they opened the purse and then there are – there's a Springfield 45
1425		handgun. Um, two 45 caliber magazines with rounds in them. Um, a plastic
1426		bag with a white substance that field tested positive for meth and then a
1427		driver's license to (Janice Louse Rudy Martinez).
1428		,
1429	A:	Okay.
1430		
1431	Q:	Um, another, I guess, when they came across that Parra realized, hey, this isn't
1432		part of the search warrant. We need to write another search warrant. Honea
1433		went back, wrote another search warrant. That DR was pulled and taken in
1434		Parra's name.
1435		
1436	A:	Okay.
1437		
38	Q:	And here's the DR right here. The murder for hire was - was right here,
1439		excuse. You've got that murder for hire case here, which is obviously huge.

1440		
1441	A:	Right.
1442		
1443	Q:	And then this is the one for Parra, do they ring a bell for you?
1444	٧٠	and then this is the one for Faira, do they fing a ben for you?
1445	A:	I do recall this.
1446	A.	I do recan uns.
1447	0.	V 411 40
1448	Q:	You do recall it?
	Α.	V
1449	<b>A</b> :	Yes.
1450	0	**
1451	Q:	You were on scene for these?
1452	•	
1453	A:	Ah, well, I was on, you know, splitting my time between both scenes.
1454		
1455	Q:	You were going between the two?
1456		
1457	A:	Mm-hm.
1458		
1459	Q:	I think case agent said he was going back and forth, Honea
<b>6</b> 0		
<b>1</b> 61	۸.	TT
	<b>A</b> :	He was.
1462	0.	111
1463	Q:	said he was going back forth?
1464	<b>A</b>	**
1465	A:	He was.
1466	•	
1467	Q:	Um, so there's a lot of items taken. Especially, ah, the search warrant for, um,
1468		the original search warrants under
1469		
1470	A:	Under Honea?
1471		
1472	Q:	Yeah, under Honea's DR number.
1473		
1474	A:	Mm-hm.
1475		
1476	Q:	Um, this stuff got all taken back. Was there any reason that this stuff sat there
1477		for such a prolonged time? Was there anything that came up? I know that
1478		you all are busy. Um, and the unit's very busy, um, and there's a lot of stuff
1479		here to be processed. From what I've been told, there was really nothing else
1480		to processed. It was packaged.
1481		· •
1482	A:	Yeah, it was just waiting
83		
1484	Q:	Ready to go.
	-	

1485		
1486	A:	to be delivered down to property.
1487		The second secon
1488	Q:	All right. How was that gonna happen? How was that stuff gonna get down
1489		to property?
1490		1 1 - 7
1491	A:	Usually the case agent just takes it.
1492		
1493	Q:	Case agent? Did you
1494		
1495	A:	Yeah, in most cases.
1496		,
1497	Q:	Do you speak with your case agents and go through their cases with them and
1498		provide them guidance? Do you
1499		France man Barantee. Do Jouin
1500	A:	Well, you know
1501		
1502	Q:	You said you give them a lot of freedom.
1503		source of the state of the stat
1504	A:	Yeah, but I'm - I'm with them most of the time. It's not - you know, I mean,
<b>6</b> 05		I'm on scene with the most of the time.
		and the state of the same.
<b>5</b> 06	_	
1507	Q:	Mm-hm.
1508		
1509	A:	I'm here when they're doing property. Um, you know, I've never given my
1510		guys a drop dead date and said, property's gotta be out of here within 48
1511		hours. I've never done that. I think that we have fallen into a thing, and when
1512		I say we, I mean, VCU, once we get into the property room, we lock it, we're
1513		okay. You know, it's secured and it's there and so we've overlooked the
1514		process. As far as why this stuff took so long to get down there, I don't have a
1515		good answer. I don't - I haven't had a chance to speak with my squad, ah, ah,
1516		to see if there's a legitimate answer. I do know that everybody got busy and
1517		when I lost part of my bodies it made it a little bit more difficult. Um, not
1518		impossible, but taking it down there. There was - you know, it could have
1519		been taken down and everything could have been finished and processed.
1520		Um, you know, it's like a, hold habits, you know. It's – I understand policy
1521		says that you have 48 hours to have property
1522		
1523	Q:	Well, that's (unintelligible) 48 hours. The policy says by the end of shift.
1 <b>524</b>		
1525	A:	Okay. So we know that it's – it's not always feasible.
1526		•
1527	Q:	Right,
28		

1529	A:	Um, (Charlie Armidare)'s property was in there for weeks because it couldn't
1530 1531		- it had to finish being processed and it couldn't get down there.
1532	Q:	Right.
1533	٧.	rugnt.
1534	A:	Again, there's – there's always times. There's times when we've worked 60-70
1535		hour of overtime, or, I mean, in a week and done a warrant on a Friday and we
1536		haven't even come in and processed it until Monday. So we're past the end of
1537		shift. We're certainly past the 48 hours. Even if we do it Monday, the second
1538		we come back, we get it done and by, you know, Monday night we're done
1539		processing, we get it down there, we've already broken the policy and we're
1540		already past the 48 hours. So, I think that it's gotten into a comfort that once
1541		its' locked and it's in the property room, we're good. We're safe and
1542		everything's okay until we get to it. And that's probably a mentality that I've
1543		caused and I haven't broken because I just – it just hasn't been a priority. I just
1544 1545		didn't think about it. Again. I was kind of under the same impression. We
1546		got it there, it's safe, we're gonna get to it. We always do and it always gets
1547		done. This time was just, especially the barrel of the stems. It was too long
1548		and it was overlooked. Um, probably because I don't have a process of going in and double-checking maybe on a Monday and a Friday or something to that
49		effect to make sure that everything from the week is done and been taken
<b>3</b> 50		down there. That's just a process that I've never – I've never put in and I've
1551		never really held my guys to.
1552		
1553	Q:	Did you ever hold squad briefings, weekly or anything like that?
1554		
1555	A:	You know, we tried to
1556	0.	
1557 1558	Q:	Formally or informally?
1559	A:	Venh we have are have agreed beloffened formally. Venhance and it
1560	A.	Yeah, we have – we have squad briefings formally. You know, and it depends on what we're doing. Sometimes we do four or five a week. Um,
1561		sometimes we do one a week. Sometimes we do one every two weeks. It just
1562		depends. But we try to do them, you know, as often as we can and certainly
1563		when we're working, ah, a murder for hire or jail case. A (Jody) areas or
1564		whatever. If everybody's on it, then we – we brief regularly on it. Multiple
1565		times a week. To be honest with you, in those briefings, the - I've never -
1566		property issues never come up. And I've never addressed it with my squad.
1567		
1568	Q:	Um, so you've never - you don't have any DR - you don't have any e-mails or
1569		texts or anything to show, hey, I've already - I told these guys about this? I'm
1570		just looking for a check and balance somewhere along the way.
1571	A -	No. No. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
1573	A:	No. No the — nobody disobeyed me about getting in and getting this taken care of. When I sent the e-mail out, the guys got in there, I believe, as quickly

		· ·
1574		as they could have under the circumstances with everybody being assigned to
1575		IA. Um, prior to that there's no – there's no trail of guidelines of me
1576		reprimanding or encouraging my people to have this out by a certain – or any
1577		of the property out within 48 hours or by the end of shift or – or anything. It's
1578		just never – it's not something that I've covered.
1579		<u></u>
1580	Q:	Okay,
1581		,
1582	A:	No. I do believe I've probably given my people the - the inclination or the
1583		feeling that if it's in there and its locked in property we're good to go until we
1584		get to it. Ah, unfortunately.
1585		•
1586	Q:	Okay. There was a lot in there, obviously.
1587	-	
1588	A:	Mm-hm.
1589		
1590	Q:	Some, obviously, concerning things. Um, there's another one here, um, 564 –
1591		it's the DR that ends in 564, it's the (Urbani) murder for hire.
1592		
1593	A:	Okay.
<b>9</b> 94		
<b>1</b> 395	Q:	Um season wereast loss are included in there and walve set, shi do you
1596	Q.	Um, search warrant logs are included in there and we've got – ah, do you remember the case?
1597		remember the case;
1598	A:	I remember the name. You'll have to jog my memory.
1599	1 1,0	remember the name. Total nave to jog my memory.
1600	Q:	Okay. It's - it's a murder for hire case. Originally the - the, um, the DR for it
1601		is (Metzor) which isn't going to be much to you.
1602		is (interest) which that going to be made to your
1603	A:	I do recall.
1604		
1605	Q:	Okay
1606		
1607	A:	I remember who (Urbani) is now. I think we did a search warrant on his
1608		house over there.
1609		
1610	Q:	Right, and there's a number of things taken from there. It's a search warrant
1611	-	log documents
1612		
1613	A:	Yes.
1614		
1615	Q:	A 38 special, black Cricket phone, ah, 38 caliber ammunition.
<b>46</b> 16		
<b>3</b> 17	A:	A small amount of meth maybe?
1618		

1619	Q:	Yeah, it looks like, um
1620		
1621	A:	I recall it.
1622		
1623	Q:	a compact mirror with crystal residue, ah, crystal seal with crystal substance,
1624		field test positive. Green metal pipe with burn residue, rifle, bong, um,
1625		Marlboro pack with seven green pills, possibly Percocet. Do you remember
1626		this one?
1627		
1628	<b>A</b> :	I do.
1629		
1630	Q:	You do? What's the background on this one a little bit?
1631		
1632	<b>A</b> :	Just a, it was a search warrant. I believe it was a murder for hire that stemmed
1633		from the jails. Ah, I'm trying to remember who authored the warrant on that
1634		case. I think it was Honea.
1635		
1636	Q:	Honea?
1637		
1638	A:	But I don't - I don 't recall for sure. Um. Did a search warrant on the house, a
<b>3</b> 9		husband, wife, two kids. Ah, prison releassee. Aryan Brotherhood guy,
<b>10</b> 40		(Urbani) is. Did a search warrant on his house. I believe he was booked on
1641		prohibited possessor charges and I don't recall if he was booked on the
1642		conspiracy to commit murder or not.
1643		Family to common manager of mon
1644	Q:	Okay.
1645		<b>y</b>
1646	A:	Don't recall.
1647		
1648	Q:	A lot of stuff there, obviously
1649	-	· ·,,
1650	A:	Mm-hm.
1651		
1652	Q:	in the search warrant.
1653		
1654	A:	And I believe that was, if I'm not mistaken, that's one of them that, again, was
1655		all processed and ready to go, but hadn't been transported, is that correct?
1656		
1657	Q:	Why don't we take a look through the pictures.
1658		, o and a
1659	A:	Okay.
1660		
<b>46</b> 61	Q:	And maybe look for it. The DR is gonna be 564, how it ends.
62		<u> </u>
1663	A:	Ah.

1664		
1665	Q:	Number 19?
1666	-	
1667	A:	It starts at 19. I'm not really sure what that is a picture of. Something in a
1668		property bag. I can't recall.
1669		11
1670	Q:	Yeah, that
1671	Ψ.	1 Seelly within
1672	A:	I can't make out what it is.
1673		Tour thurs out what it is,
1674	Q:	It's hard to tell what that is,
1675	٧.	it's nate to ten what that 15.
1676	A:	I can't tell.
1677	л.	Tean ten.
1678	Q:	Decreeds were on it. Ide at with a late of late of income 1 - 3 for 20th
1679	Ų.	Pearce's name on it. It's, ah, with a date of – date of impound on May 30th.
1680	۸.	Von I de servender els
1681	A:	Yes, I do remember, ah, when I walked through with the captain – or – or the
		day before, the week before whatever it was, when I sent the text or e-mail out
1682		to everybody to get their property, I do recall that this was a – a bag or box or
1683		something of – stuff that was all packaged that appeared to be ready to be
<b>8</b> 4		transported down to property.
1085		
1686	Q:	Okay. That stuff was ready to go. Um, you said – and tell me if I'm wrong,
1687	Ψ.	the process to get the property from the (Rojer) Building to the property and
1688		evidence room downtown, I say downtown, I mean 35th and Buckeye, um,
1689		did – it seems like you're saying it was up to the case agent?
1690		the rescents like you're saying it was up to the case agent:
1691	A:	Yeah, and even if it wasn't the case agent, it was always up to the case agent
1692	4 1.	to get somebody else to either do it or assist him if there was too much.
1693		to get somebody else to ethicl do it of assist him if there was too much.
1694	Q:	But to be regnerable for the evidence it was the seen exert?
1695	Q.	But to be responsible for the evidence, it was the case agent?
1696	A:	Absolutely.
1697	А.	Ausolutely.
1698	0.	Did you fall and the first of t
1699	Q:	Did you follow up with the case agent on stuff like that and say, hey, this has
		been too long. Did you ever do that kind of stuff?
1700	۸.	NTs T Alasta 181 - T and 1 Sature 1 11 15 15 15 15
1701	A:	No. I don't – like I said, it's – you know, normally, it was a – we had a
1702		process in order if we did a search warrant. And if ran late we put it in the
1703		property room. The next day, everybody came in, everybody took care of it
1704		and then either the case agent or the case agent and somebody else ran it to
1705		property. I never – I never really felt the need to have the conversation. It
706		was – it was kind of a system in place. And the guys knew the system. They
07		developed it. You know, there was
1708		

-
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

## INTERVIEW WITH BARRY HAMILL Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz A=Barry Hamill

12 Q: We are back, uh, it is now 5:45. Uh, this is Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz and
13 Barry Hamill in my office. Um, Barry just a couple of questions for you,
14 okay. Um, the property the was found in the property evidence room here at
15 (unintelligible) did you give any kind of special permissions for it to stay or
16 did anybody give any kind of special permissions to stay beyond the, uh, the
17 SOP of 48 hours?

A:

Q:

Uh, that's kind of an open question. I didn't give any special permission. But...

So did, uh, the detective never came to you and said, "Hey, Sergeant I've got this, um, this property it's gonna go awhile a week to whatever."?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: No that...

Q: Okay what were you gonna say? I'm sorry.

33 A:

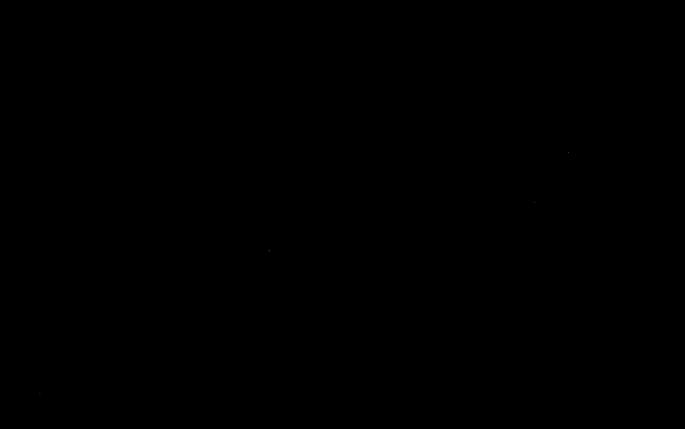
No I was just gonna say I – I – based on not having conversations over how to treat property I wanna say that me and not having those questions with my squad I don't – I don't know that they would – I don't know that they would have come to ask me for that. I think that if there was a reason for it they would've just assumed it was okay. Um, like I said I've never set guidelines for them and I've never followed the prior to the end of shift or, uh, the SID SOP for 48 hours. We've gone beyond that, you know, several times if not numerous times, uh, you know, waiting past a weekend if we did a search warrant the week before. So I don't know that they would know and I think that they would just assume that at some level it would be okay to leave it there, you know, a certain period of time. Uh, never had the opp, uh, that I know of ever having property here this long that I've ever known so again I don't have an answer for why either.

#### INTERVIEW WITH BARRY HAMILL Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 5:45 Case # 2014-0326 Page 2

46 47 Q: Okay. 48 49 Is that clear? A: 50 51 Yes, sir I believe it is. Um, I don't think I have anything else to ask at this Q: 52 point. Um, do you have any closing remarks anything you'd like to add? 53 54 A: No. 55 56 You're done? Q: 57 58 I'm done. A: 59 60 Q: All right. We'll conclude this interview. It is now 5:47. 61 62 63 This transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate 64 transcription. Signed

Q	:	It was an unwritten system?
		** • • •
A		Yeah. I mean, there was documents in every search warrant we've ever done l
		think. And when I say documents, I mean a large – and – I mean the case
		agent would, you know, bring everything out. They'd get started and one guy
		knew he was on the copy machine. He'd go over and make all the copies. It
		was a whole systematic thing and it got done and, you know, bagged and
		processed and then taken down to property either by the case agent or case
		agent would ask somebody else to do if he had something to do and it was – it
		was a undocumented, but, ah, system that worked out really well for – I don't
		recall ever having a problem with it. Ever. I don't recall ever having to
		mention to anybody, hey this has been here to long. Hey there's property in
		there.
		uicic.
0	_	
Q:	•	So is this out of the ordinary right here what we're seeing?
A:	:	I believe so. I – I believe so. I think it's, ah, now, I'm not gonna say that
		property has never been in here longer than 48 hours.
Q:	;	Okay.
A	:	But it's never been so egregious that I felt like I had to say anything. Um, not
		that I recall.
Q:		Okay. What's - yeah. Of the stuff in here, um, there was - there wasn't a
_		check and balance – it sounds like there was really no – it was up to the case
		agent to take care of things. And if that case agent didn't do it, then it
		basically sat and that's how we fell in this position?
		basicany sat and mat's now we left in this position:
A:	•	I think that's accurate.
Α,	•	I dimk that's accurate.
Ω.		Olean
Q:		Okay.
		** .
A:		Yeah,
_		
Q:	•	Okay. All right. Why don't we take a break.
A:	;	All right.
Q:		It is 5:24.
_		
ፐት	is transcrint ha	s been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
	inscription.	s som to the will the addit recording subtiffied and it is an accurate
	gned	
31	Ruca	





1 2 3 4 5 6 7 INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA 8 Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 9 A=Greg Honea 10 11 12 Q: Today is 6-23-14 at 12:10 pm. Uh, this is Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz, 1237. 13 In my office is... 14 15 A: Greg Honea, serial 1336. 16 Um, the purpose of, um, this recording is to discuss a notice of investigation. 17 Q: 18 Uh, this memorandum is to inform you that an official administrative 19 investigation has been initiated in which you have been named as a principal. 20 The investigation stems from allegations of violation of sheriff's office policy GE-3, Property Management. This is an official administrative investigation as defined by office policy GH-2, Internal Investigations. Uh, you're not p-23 permitted to talk about this with anybody in your squad or t- to anybody 24 outside of, um, let's see, um, the investigator, myself, your attorney, your 25 clergy, your spouse as long as she doesn't work here, she's not involved in the 26 investigation, or a licensed mental health professional or physician during 27 professional consultation treatment or evaluation. Um, the - what's gonna be 28 discussed in the internal investigation is the items of property that were found 29 last week in the property and evidence area of the Roeser building, 30 particularly the VCU, uh, area off of, uh, Sergeant Hamill's, um, office. 31 32 A: Okay. 33 34 Q: Um, so please don't discuss, um, property handling, um, with your squad or 35 anybody else... 36 37 A: Okay. 38 39 ...um, until this investigation's over. Um, obviously ongoing cases, uh, you Q: 40 have to be able to - to converse with people daily business, but... 41 42 A: Yes. 43 O: ...particularly those things there. 45

46 A: Okay.	
47	
48 Q: Also I want to make	you aware, um, I - I'll probably talk to you late this week
	ing on how things go. At that time you do have the, uh,
	h, an observer with you, um, to be present during the
51 interview. Um, you o	don't have to tell me today if you're gonna do that or
52 anything, but I just w	vanted to make sure you're aware that you've allowed to
53 bring an - an observe	r with you.
54	•
55 A: Okay.	
56	
57 Q: Uh, do you have any	questions?
58	
59 A: No, sir.	
60	
61	
	the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
63 transcription.	
64 Signed	

1		
2		
3		
4 5		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA
8		Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=Greg Honea
10		· ·
11		
12	Q:	Today is the 30th of June, 2014 at 10:27 am. This is Lieutenant Brian
13		Jakowinicz, Serial 1237. And in my office is?
14		C II G : 11007
15	<b>A</b> :	Greg Honea, Serial 1336.
16 17	Q:	Okay, Greg, we, um, I already showed you some of the paperwork here.
18	Q.	We're just gonna go over it real quick. Um, you've already signed, ah, and
19		dated the, ah, Employee's Choice to Proceed Without Internal, ah, Proceed
20		With the Internal Interview With - Without an Employee Observer. Ah, do
21		you have any questions about that?
		,
22	A -	March.
23 24	A:	No sir.
2 <del>4</del> 25	Q:	Any kind of concerns? You're - you're good on that one?
26	Q.	Any kind of concerns: Toute - you're good on that one;
27	A:	I'm good.
28		<b>3</b> -
29	Q:	Okay. Excuse me. I'm sorry. This phone. Ah, next one was the Garrity
30		Warnings. Um, you've already read and signed that as well. Do you have any
31		questions on the Garrity Warnings?
32		
33	A:	No sir.
34		
35	Q:	All right. I'll just remind you on the Garrity Warnings, ah, just tell the truth in
36		all instances, okay?
37 38	A:	Yes sir.
3 <del>9</del>	Α.	1 CS SII.
40	Q:	Um, All right. We'll move on. All right. The, ah, the reason for this, ah, this
41	٧.	internal investigation is, um, to cover Policies GE3, which is property
42		management and GB2, command responsibility. I'll kind of give you an
43		overview of what I know so far.
44		
45	Λ:	Okay.

Q:	Um, about what, eight, nine days ago, Captain, ah, (Aldorasi) came into the
•	building, went back into what is Sergeant (Hamel)'s office.
A:	Okay.
	•
Q:	And, ah, when you walk in to the left there's the property and evidence room
	right there.
A:	Yes.
O:	Ah, for the building. It was open. He went in and observed a bunch of, ah,
	property that was in there and he had a lot of questions of what's going on
	here.
A:	Okay.
	•
O:	Ah, let me show you these questions. There's 25 photographs that were taken.
	If you just want to take a second to kind of get an idea of what we're talking
	about.
A:	Okay.
	TT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Q:	Um, just take your time, um, just so you have an idea of what we're talking
	about. These are the items that were, um, discovered.
<b>A</b> -	()1
A:	Okay.
0.	Comes of them are described along your
Q:	Some of them are duplicates, closes ups
Α.	Olan
A:	Okay.
0.	and winters would a distally different and a Co those arealy totally
Q:	same picture maybe a slightly different angle. So these aren't totally
	different things obviously but you can kind of get an idea.
Α	Ol
A:	Okay.
0.	01
Q:	Okay.
A .	All minutes
A:	All right.
Ο.	Danah idaa afaabat aadaa talkiin ahaat aanii
Ų.	Rough idea of what we're talking about now?
À٠	Yes sir.
A:	I CS SIF.
	Q: A:

91 92	Q:	Okay. Ah, let's start with some of the - the basics here. Um, when did you come to VCU?
93 94	A:	Oh, I believe it was either September or October of 2013.
95		
96 97	Q:	Okay.
98 99 100	A:	I'm not exactly sure. I would have to look back, but I think it was right in that timeframe.
101 102 103 104 105	Q:	Okay. Um, when you came to the - to VCU, was the evidence room ever discussed with you by - with Sergeant - did your new Sergeant ever say, hey, this is the evidence room, did he give you any kind of guidelines, any kind of stuff like that up around that?
106 107 108	A:	Um, it was - it was shown to me and told basically this is where we lock up our property prior to taking it down to property and evidence.
109 110	Q:	Okay.
110	A:	If we're in the middle of a case we put it there, work on it, and then get it
112 113		down to property and evidence.
114 115	Q:	Who showed you that room? Who was it?
116 117 118 119	A:	Um, I do believe it was - it was Sergeant (Hamel). I can't - he's - he's the one that kind of showed me around the - the office when I first came over and showed things to me but I - I can't say for sure that, um, somebody else didn't show it to me as well
120 121 122	Q:	Okay.
123 124	A:	once I got over here.
125 126 127 128	Q:	Okay. And one of the things I found out in interviews already is that that room was approved to be a property and evidence room prior to your arrival
129 130	A:	Okay.
131 132	Q:	by, ah, command staff.
33 34	A:	Okay.
135	Q:	So it's - it is a property and evidence holding area.

_		
136		
137	A:	Okay.
138		·
139	Q:	So, um, how about keys for the room? Do you have, ah, keys or who would
140	`	have keys to the room?
141		
142	A:	The only key that I was aware of was one that, um, was secured in, ah,
143	11.	Detective (Davison)'s office.
144		Detective (Davison)'s office.
	Ο.	Olean To it the only thether the only least that a what I've been told so for
145	Q:	Okay. Is it the only - that's the only key, that's what I've been told so far.
146		
147	A:	Correct.
148	_	
149	Q:	There's only one key and it's the one in (Connie)'s?
150		
151	A:	That's the only one I'm aware of, yes.
152		
153	Q:	Okay. Does everybody have access to her office? Is it locked? Like she
154		would have to open up her office to get to the key or how would that work?
155		
<b>5</b> 6	A:	Her office is locked, but the key that we use for each of our office doors
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<b>1</b> 57		
158	Q:	Is the same?
159		
160	A:	is the same, would open her office so that we could go in and get that key if
161		we need it to put property in that room if she wasn't available.
162		
163	Q:	Okay. Okay. Um, have you ever seen anybody or known of anyone doing
164	•	audits on the property room?
165		
166	A:	Not that I'm aware of.
167		. Note that the best of the
168	Q:	No? Okay. Um, with the stuff that's in there, we'll go through them in a
169	V.	second here.
170		second forc.
171	۸.	Olray
	A:	Okay.
172	_	TT 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
173	Q:	Um, well, why don't we go through them here first?
174		01
175	A:	Okay.
176		
177	Q:	Number 1 here shows kind of an overall of everything. And we've got the
78		same photos in front of each other.
<b>7</b> 9		
180	A:	Yes.

181		
182	Q:	Um, one of these, ah, DRs that was in, ah, well two of them, excuse me, had
183	~	your name on them. Two of the DRs, um, out of the eight that were noticed in
184		there.
185		ulolo.
186	A:	Okay.
187	л.	Onay.
188	0.	Ab the first are is ab 14100. Her that were the are thet you multed on the
	Q:	Ah, the first one is, ah, 14109. Um, that was the one that you pulled on the
189		19th, which is Thursday, ah, just over a week ago.
190		OI.
191	A:	Okay.
192		
193	Q:	Um, it was a big garbage barrel full of marijuana. Um, I do have that case
194		here. Let me
195		
196	A:	Yes.
197		
198	Q:	Okay. Here's the DR if you wanted to look at it.
199		
200	A:	Okay.
<b>1</b> 01		
202	Q:	Um, can you - can you kind of give me a little bit of a background on the case,
203	Ψ.	what happened, how you were involved in this, um, how you - if - just kind of
204		give me a background on the case a little bit.
205		give the a saving out the case a finite off.
206	A:	Yes. Um, basically this - this - I guess it was - would have been the 19th.
207	11.	Um, and I'll have to look if it was an email or a text message if you don't
208		mind?
209		iiiiig:
210	O.	Sum
	Q:	Sure.
211	۸.	On the 10th of 0.00 I 1. 1. 1. 1. Constitution of (Hernel) the best of
212	A:	On the 19th at 9:38 I received a text message from Sergeant (Hamel) that said,
213		"If there is no DR for the garbage can pull a found property." I had no idea
214		what garbage can was being talked about.
215	_	
216	Q:	That's the - that's how the conversation started?
217		
218	A:	Yes, that's the first
219		
220	Q:	There was no
221		
222	۸;	text message that came in to me. Um, Detective (Pearce) and I were at that
223		- during that time were assigned to watch videos over at Internal Affairs.
<b>2</b> 4		-
225	Q:	Oh okay.

_		
226		
227	A:	So we were sitting in the room watching videos. I received that text message.
228		
229	Q:	And read it one more time, what it says.
230		•
231	A:	It says, "If there is no DR for the garbage can pull a found property."
232		
233	Q:	Just out of the blue?
234	•	
235	A:	Yes.
236		
237	Q:	Okay.
238	•	<b>,</b>
239	A:	Um, about right around the same timeframe Detective (Pearce) told me that he
240		had received an email saying that we were to - him and I were to come down
241		to the (Roeser) building, to leave IA, come down to the (Roeser) building and
242		clean out the property room. And so I - I looked back to my emails to see if I
243		had received the same email and I believe that I - yeah, on - this one was dated
244		Thursday, June 19th at 9:28. So
245		
46	Q:	So June 19th at 9:28.
<b>2</b> 47		
248	A:	Correct.
249	24.	Convect.
250	Q:	Oh, same time you got the text message.
251	₹.	on, same time you got me terrementage.
252	A:	It was - yeah, just right about the same timeframe I think. The text message
253		came in at 9:38.
254		cuite ii ut 7150.
255	Q:	About 9:38, 9:28.
256	Α.	11000017.50, 7120.
257	A:	Because I didn't - I didn't have my alert set up, um, so that it would audibly go
258	11.	off when an email came so i
259		VII WHOLE WILL DO I
260	Q:	Sure, you were watching videos
261	٧.	Sate, for were matering mees
262	A:	Right.
263		
264	Q:	for the other investigation.
265	٧.	the oniol misone made
266	A:	Um, and it - that email said, "Please get all property out of the property room.
267		There is one bag of papers from the Jodi Arias case that needs to be copied
<b>2</b> 68		and labeled. I will - I will forward you the DR information." And that was
69		sent to (Sean Pearce) and myself.
270		
-,0		

_		
271 272	Q:	Can I see it?
273	A:	Yes.
274 275	0:	This is from (Parry Hamel) to Gree Hones and (Seen Boarse) Okay, Con I
276	Q:	This is from (Barry Hamel) to Greg Honea and (Sean Pearce). Okay. Can I have copies of this?
277		have copies of this?
278	A:	Sure.
279	14.	Suc.
280	Q:	Okay.
281	•	o.w.j.
282	A:	And I
283		
284	Q:	Go on.
285		
286	A:	I had, ah, basically that was the first I had heard that we needed to come down
287		there, take care of whatever was in the property room. I knew that I had a
288		case that I had been working on, which was still in that - in that room. So
289		initially my perception was I need to get my case out of there and take it down
290		to property and evidence.
91		
292	Q:	Mm-hm. From this text? Is that - that's what you took it to mean? Like come
293	Ψ.	down and get my- get your stuff?
294		down and got my got your start:
295	A:	Correct.
296		
297	Q:	You case? Okay.
298		
299	A:	Correct. Um, once - and then I received that text message about the garbage
300		can and I - I had no idea about a garbage can. I didn't know there was a
301		garbage can in that property room. Um, so I asked (Sean) if he knew anything
302		about it. And he - he told me that it was something that, um, had been put in
303		there. He didn't give me a date. He said it - it was taken, um, while the unit
304		was working on another ease assisting, ah, on a search warrant in a
20 <i>2</i>		neighborhood. Um, I don't recall over being at that search warrant assisting
306		with that search warrant. I don't know honestly where I was that day or why I
307		wasn't there
308	_	
309	<b>Q</b> :	Okay.
310	4	107
311 211	A 1	if I was on a different location or what the case was. But while those, ah,
312		detectives were at that location, a citizen, and this was just what I was being
$\bigcirc$ 13		told.
74	Λ.	n. 6
317	Q:	By?

316		
317	A:	A citizen had approached, um, (Sean Pearce).
318		
319	Q:	(Sean) - (Sean Pearce).
320		
321	A:	Had approached some detectives on that scene and said that they had found a
322		garbage can, ah, in the neighborhood that appeared suspicious because it had
323		tape around the top and it was sitting kind of in front of a retention park area.
324		So, um, I - I want to say that it was (Sean) and (Dave) Parra, because (Dave)
325		had a pick up truck, had went over there, found the garbage can, found what
326		appeared to be like dried marijuana plants inside of it. So they loaded it up in
327		their truck and drove it back here to impound it or whatever. It was found
328 329		property for destruction, because there was nobody related to that specific can
329 330		or whatever. Um, so when we - when we did ultimately show up here to clean out the property room as we were instructed, that was the first time I had seen
331		what that garbage can was.
332		what that garbage can was.
333	Q:	So that can was back here with no DR assigned to it?
334	Ψ.	NO MAN SMI WAS ORGER HATA WILL HO DIE MONETAGE TO W.
335	A:	Correct.
<b>3</b> 6		
337	Q:	Okay. So you had to pull a DR?
338	Q.	Only. Bo you that to poin a tax:
339	A:	Yes, I was instructed to pull a report for that. I didn't have any of the
340		information so I text messaged Sergeant (Hamel) asking him what the location
341		was, what the DR number was, the date and time, um, and I believe I have that
342		message here as well.
343		
344	Q:	Okay.
345		
346	A:	Um, once - yeah, once we had arrived at property and evidence with all -
347		everything out of the property room, we loaded up in my vehicle and (Sean)'s
348		vehicle, drove it down there, and then I sent, ah, Sergeant (Hamel) a text
349		message at 12:31 and asked him when and where was the trash can of weed
350		found so I could pull a DR, have, ah, no info on it and knew nothing about it.
351		And the he just replied, "Is (Sean) there? He was there to pick it up." Um, he
352		sent another message saying, "Give me a second, I'll locate it." And then after
353		that he responded with the date May 12th at 2130 at Percy Road and
354 355		Milkweed Circle in Phoenix that was the
356	Q:	And that's how you got the - the date.
357	Ų.	And that a now you got the - the date.
357 358	A:	Yes. That's how I got that date and time. And then (Sean) actually looked up
59		that, um, on Google, looked up that area.
360		, and occurred up mass areas

361	Q:	And came up with address?
362		
363	A:	And came up with that intersection of - it ended up being Pacey Road and
364		Milkweed Loop.
365		
366	Q:	oh okay.
367		·
368	A:	In Phoenix. And he recognized the little retention park and was able to show
369		me where it was located.
370		
371	Q:	Did - did, ah, (Barry) ever tell you why he was selecting you to pull numbers
372		on something that you weren't a part of?
373		
374	A:	No. Um, I - I - I did have concern about pulling a report on something that I
375		didn't have knowledge of and wasn't there for, but because (Sean) was there
376		with me and we were - we were processing all the evidence that was in this -
377		this room over at property and evidence, um, he was in the middle of some, I
378		was in the middle of some, take - entering stuff and getting stickers and
379		whatnot. I don't know. Maybe I didn't want to put the burden, everything on
380		him telling
81		min while
<b>-</b> 82	Q:	Sure.
383		
384	A:	with me just sitting there having (Sean) have to type up everything. Um, I
385		guess I felt comfortable enough with being there with (Sean) that he could tell
386		me, yeah, this is where we found it, this is what happened, and that is
387		accurate.
388		
389	Q:	Okay.
390		
391	A:	So - so I went ahead and just, ah, pulled the report and wrote up a quick found
392		property based on what they had told me.
393		
394	Q:	So on that date, the 19th of June, um, that bin of marijuana made its way to
395		the finally property and evidence building, correct?
396		
397	A:	Yes I - I transported in my van, took it over there to property and evidence,
398		ah, secured it, impounded it and pulled the DR for it.
399		•
400	Q:	Okay. Did (Sean) tell you who was on scene when they found that? If he
401		didn't he didn't. If you don't remember that's fine.
402		
403	A:	Um, you know what? I don't remember names. And I - I don't know. He
04		couldn't - I don't think he was able to recall at the time what unit it was we
405		were assisting, if it was the (Hyta) group or, um, INET or - or who it was. He

406		just said there was a search we're we were assisting on. And I - I honestly
407		don't recall ever even being at that location.
408		•
409	Q:	Okay. Um, all right. Ah, the - the bigger case here is the one you provided
410		for me before.
411		
412	A:	Yes.
413		
414	Q:	The murder for hire. Um, it looks like you've done a bunch of search warrants
415 416		on there.
417	A;	Yes.
418	Α,	i cs.
419	Q:	Um
420	ν.	Ont.,,
421	A:	I think there was two locations. We ended up doing two search warrants, two
422		separate search warrants at each location but they were conducted on the same
423		nights.
<b>42</b> 4		-
425	Q:	Okay.
<b>2</b> 6		
427	A:	Um, based on the information we had in the initial warrant, started to execute
428	11.	the warrant, found additional items that weren't listed in the original warrant,
429		so I went back, drafted a second warrant for that location and were able to
430		collect those additional items.
431		
432	Q:	Okay. And as I understand it was Parra that found the - the stuff that wasn't
433		on the wallet - was it a wallet or a, ah, purse?
434		
435	A:	That - yes. At one of the locations there was, um, when TOU ah, executed the
436		warrant initially, um, they pulled I believe there was three females out of the
437		residence. Um, one of them had told the detectives who were on the scene at
438		the time that they had - they had been there a few hours. They had their purse
439		and some belongings in the property. It was sitting next to a couch where they
440		were - they were seem sitting when TOU entered the building or into the
441 442		residence.
443	O:	Mm-hm.
444	Q:	TATITI-191111*
445	A:	And she described the person and whatnot. Once (Dave), ah, started going in
446	4.1.	and doing his initial search he - he opened the purse, found this subject's ID in
447		it, found a gun, found some, ah, I believe there was some drugs in there. So
448		based on that information, which wasn't on our initial warrant I - I drafted a
49		second warrant for that location to be able to obtain those items.
450		

## INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA

Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-14/10:27 am

06-30-14/10:27 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 11

-		
451 452	Q:	Okay. And then (Dave) just took the DR for?
453	A:	He willed that good any DD while I was been on that information because
453 454	A.	He pulled that secondary DR while I was - based on that information, because he found it.
455		ne louid II.
456	Q:	Okay. All right. This was - the main case number that we're - we're talking
457	Q.	about here is the, ah, 14-011117.
458		about here is the, an, 14-011117.
459	<b>A:</b>	Correct.
460	A.	Collect.
461	Q:	Okay. And that's, ah, looks like it was pulled on the 15th of May.
462	٧.	Oxay. This mans, an, looks like it was pulled on the 15th of 19th.
463	A:	Yes.
464	1 1.	165.
465	Q:	Okay. Um, I've got the - the transfer receipt here for property. There's quite a
466	ζ.	- quite a bunch of stuff taken.
467		quite a carrier of brank same.
468	A:	Yes.
469		
470	Q:	Hell's Angels memorabilia, um, and in here I believe, yeah, search warrant
<b>7</b> 1		logs were in here for a search warrant ending with 4333 - 4338, which was,
472		ah, what you were conducting at the time when I looked through the
473		•
474	A:	Okay.
475		
476	Q:	So the, um, that looks good. Ah, the second one, um, the DR for Parra's
477		would end with 132.
478		
479	A:	Correct.
480	_	
481	Q:	And that - the items that were found in that, ah, in that purse, you said it was a
482		purse, right?
483		•
484	A:	Yes.
485	0	W
486	Q:	Were you on scene at that one or were you at a different scene at that one?
487	Α.	T-32-No. I -
488 489	A:	Initially I was at the secondary location and because I was - it was my case, I
489 490		bounced back and forth between the two locations
490 491	0.	Okay.
491	Q:	Oray.
492	A:	While they were, you know, trying to keep updated on what was found at
94	А	different places and
495		antorom praces and
1/5		

496	Q:	Was it pretty close, the two locations?
497		
498	<b>A</b> :	Yeah, they were within a mile or two of each other. I think so.
499		
500	Q:	Okay. So and then in the DR assigned to Parra, I have a Springfield 45
501		handgun, two 45 caliber magazines, ah, with seven rounds. Ah, each were
502		loaded with seven rounds. Ah, more rounds, a magazine, a white granular
503		substance that tested positive for meth and then an ID belonging to (Janice
504		Louis) - or (Rudy Martinez)?
505		
506	A:	Yes.
507		
508	Q:	Okay. So that kind of puts - kind of makes a little bit of sense of what was -
509		why those two were at the same time here.
510		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
511	A:	Yes.
512		
513	Q:	Um, when you guys had all this stuff, ah, to include the - the handgun and
514	4.	then your search warrant, um, stuff that was taken along with your - your, um,
515		search warrant logs
<b>1</b> 6		wartan registr
317	A:	Yes.
518	A.	1 cs.
519	0.	Explain what - how you guys ended up working that. It ended up back here
520	Q:	
521		obviously.
522	A:	Dight
523	Α.	Right.
523 524	0.	And didn't get improved a digital access
525	Q:	And didn't get impounded right away.
	A:	Compat
526 527	Α.	Соггест.
527 528	0.	I Im I find of point me a picture of what happened and why that may have
	Q:	Um, kind of paint me a picture of what happened and why that may have
529 520		happened.
530	Α.	01
531	A:	Okay, um, after we served both of those - those warrants that night at the two
532		different locations, um, and to be honest, I don't remember exactly who
533		transported everything from the houses back
534	0	16.1
535	Q:	Mm-hm.
536		
537	A:	over here to (Roeser), um, but it was at that end of that night when we were
538		done with the search warrants it was brought back here. It was secured in that
39		room.
540		

541	Q:	Was it a late night?
542		
543	<b>A</b> :	Yes.
544	0	
545	Q:	Do you remember? So it was like 2:00, 3:00 in the morning sometime?
546		
547	<b>A</b> :	Ah, yeah. I don't recall exactly what time but I know we were there all night
548		long. It was into the early hours of the morning. Um, after it was - it was put
549		in there, I know we started, urn, there was different documents and things out
550		of - collected of both the houses that we were having to take the items out of
551		that room, photocopy everything for the report. Um, there was I believe some
552		cell phones that initially I wanted to do up the paperwork to take him over to
553		the, ah, (EARS) unit and have them, um, do whatever forensic analysis they
554 555		could do on them.
556	0:	Veel I see on Dhone in here a Semanna tablet
557	Q:	Yeah, I see an iPhone in here, a Samsung tablet.
558	A:	Right.
559	- <b>A.</b>	Night.
560	Q:	Ah, I don't - I don't think there is anything else. I think it's mostly marijuana
<b>6</b> 1	Q.	and Hell's Angel stuff beyond that.
		and Heirs ranger start beyond mat.
<b>-</b> 362		
563	A:	Yeah. And - and there - there was some phone lists and whatnot that had, ah
564		
565	Q:	That's in here.
566		
567	A:	members and - and clubhouses for - for the Hell's Angels. Um, at the time,
568		um, this - that I received the information and started on this case, ah,
569		Detective (Shetler), he was also working - he kind of came up with - with all
570		this information initially that kicked our investigation off.
571	0	TOTAL TOTAL AND THE MAN AND MARKET AND THE MARKET A
572	Q:	Right. Yeah, I read that it was one of his sources that came up with this, the
573		information?
574 575		With the second
575	A:	Right, he was working a drug lead on a - on a location he was - he was
576		watching. And when we started going in to listening to phone calls of some of
577		these people related to his case, then we started hearing things that clued us in
578 570		to maybe there was a - a hit on this - this suspect or this person that were, ah,
579		was actually a witness in a DEA case.
580	0.	II
581	Q:	Hm.
582 <b>5</b> 83	۸.	Um the granect was in the init was or some sharess and he was ah the
	A:	Um, the suspect was in the jail, um, on some charges and he was, ah, the
584 585		suspect in the DEA case as well. So he's getting word out to some different people that they wanted to try and silence her, you know, so - so obviously
585		people mai mey wanted to my and shence her, you know, so - so obviously

586		she couldn't testify. Um, based on a lot of his information after we had
587		conducted these search warrants, I'm going back and sitting down and
588		relaying information with him to see if anything jives with his case that he can
589		use. Ah, we had found out there was - there were other agencies that were
590		potentially involved with these same players. So a lot of it was coordinating
591		
		with all these different people, trying to figure out who had what and what
592		was going on. Um, you know, I didn't write down dates and times of when we
593		were going through all these different meetings and - and sharing information
594		and whatnot. But it was, you know, a lot of phone tag and placing phone calls
595		and, um, sitting down with county attorneys trying to coordinate things. I did
596		have to sit down and meet with the, ah, county attorney to brief the case after
597		all this. Um, I ran into the - something I had never had to deal with and so I
598		was trying to figure it out was how to secure a witness to keep her safe.
599		
600	Q:	Right.
601		
602	<b>A</b> :	I had never dealt with that so I was running back and forth and talking with
603		the county attorney constantly trying to figure out how we could do that, um,
604		because she was realistically a witness in a federal investigation and it was
605		kind of DEA's witness. I was trying to coordinate through the county attorney
<b>6</b> 06		with them to figure out if I'm stepping on their toes by securing her
<b>J</b> 07		somewhere
608		
609	Q:	Sure.
610		
611	<b>A</b> :	if it was their job to secure her. So there was a lot of time wasted in my
612		opinion.
613		
614	Q:	So it was a big case.
615		
616	A:	Yeah.
617		
618	Q:	You had a lot of moving parts.
619		
620	A:	There was a lot of moving parts with - with that specific case as well.
621		
622	Q:	With - with some of the things you're mentioning, securing her and all that,
623	•	would that be cause for that - for those items to be in that room for an
624		extended period of time? Because it was taken on the, what, the 12th? Yeah.
625		It was taken on the 15th.
626		AT 11 HOUR PRODUCT VILL HEVE I S'HILL
627	A:	The original - the 15th was when we executed the search warrants.
628	2 <b>1.</b>	The original - the 15th was when we executed the seaton warrants.
29	Q:	Right. And then the stuff was put into property on the - on the 19th of the
630	₹.	following month, so we're over a month.
050		Tonowing mondi, so we to over a mondi.

631		
632	A:	Right.
633		
634	Q:	Is there?
635		
636	A:	That was - that was one aspect. And I'm not - I'm not by no means am I
637		saying that there was absolutely no time any time I could have just stopped
638		everything else, taken care of that. I mean I
639		,
640	Q:	Right. and you said you were watching Internal Affairs videos at the time,
641		which wasn't obviously part of the case.
642		part of the state
643	A:	Correct.
644		
645	Q:	You got pulled for other things.
646		
647	A:	Um, shortly after this initial search warrant, I mean there - at the time, um, l
648		believe sometime shortly after this search warrant happened, two of our
649		detectives were assigned to Internal Affairs to help, um, (Davison) and Parra.
650		And actually and - and (Chris Osborne) was assigned over there. He was
<b>5</b> 1		pulled up to Internal Affairs. So that - that kind of left (Sean) and I as the
52		squad, because they were tasked with doing other things for Internal Affairs
653		related to a different investigation. Um, he had - (Sean) ended up getting
654		information on another case sometime the following week, like the - between
655		the 19th and 22nd.
656		
657	Q:	Of June?
658		
659	A:	Of May.
660		
661	Q:	Oh okay. This is - okay.
662		
663	A:	Um, where we ended up meeting with jail intel related to another inmate who
664		was making calls and it sounded like there was potentially another hit or
665		murder for hire possibly in the works. So we sat down with jail intel, ah,
666		(Sean) and I did, got what information they had, and then we started doing our
667		own Intel and work ups.
668		
669	Q:	Is that the (Urbani) murder for hire?
670		
671	A:	Yes.
672		
73	Q:	Okay.
<b>7</b> 4		

675	A:	Um, so some time during that week, the 19th through the 22nd, we were
676		working on that information as well. Um, the following week on the 29th of
677		May, we ended up executing another search warrant. And I - on his case.
678		This is (Sean)'s case, the (Urbani) case.
679		
680	, <b>Q</b> :	Oh okay.
681	•	TO 1 1 . M. 1
682	A:	Based on the stuff that came through jail intel. I don't know exactly when it
683 684		was that the other three guys were taken over to IA or responsible for doing that. I think could have been after that or - or during the same time. I
685		honestly don't recall. Um, I know there was
686		nonestry don't recail. Oil, I know there was
687	Q:	Did - did anything - of the stuff that you had in there, the stuff from that
688	*	search warrant that you had
689		
690	A:	Mm-hm.
691		
692	Q:	was there anything that still needed to be processed or anything or was it
693		just all bagged up, ready to go, done with the property
694	•	THE STATE OF
95	A:	The majority of it was
096		• •
697 698	Q:	just needed to be driven or what state was it in?
699	A:	The ma-majority of everything was processed. I, you know, being I guess
700		kind of - because there was several people helping and working with this, ah,
701		this case and I was ultimately the - I'm responsible for it because I was
702		assigned as the case agent, I wanted to sit down, take every piece of evidence,
703		make sure everything was in order, everything - that I had photocopies of
704		everything I needed to have photocopies of, you know, um, the paperwork for
705		the cell phone and stuff, get it over there, which ultimately I didn't ever get
706 707		time to do, um, to get it over to (EARS).
708	Q:	And you - it sounds like that's, ah
709	٧.	And you - it sounds like that s, all
710	A:	That was more of a personal thing.
711		
712	Q:	a way that you do cases. Were you taught that at some point in your
713		career? I know you've been a homicide detective. You worked different
714		places.
715		
716	A:	I was
$\mathbf{C}_{10}^{17}$	0	To Aller 11: 1 of the second of the second
710	Q:	Is that kind of a process that you frequently
719		

720 721	A:	Yes.
721		
722	Q:	for detectives?
723		
724	A:	That's - that's something that I was taught when I was over in Homicide, um,
725		by some of the other more seasoned detectives.
726	_	
727	Q:	Okay.
728		
729	A:	Um, that after you get your property you're gonna - you're gonna inventory
730		everything to make sure every item of evidence matches with your - your
731		notes and your - your property sheets and everything and, I don't know. I
732		guess maybe being over anal about things I wanted to verify every single
733		piece was there - in fact there.
734	_	
735	Q:	Is that why it was still there, you hadn't had the opportunity to do that?
736		
737	A:	1 - yeah. Correct. I had not had the opportunity to sit down with every piece
738		of evidence and go through it. Um, again I'm not making excuses. I - I
739		probably could have found time and put something else off on hold for a few
40		minutes and pulled all that stuff out and done that. It just seemed like with
741		everything going on and then, you know, we had assisted a couple of the
742		districts on - on call out things, trying to locate some people a couple different
743		times, um, assisted the INET group with some surveillance on some people a
744		couple times, ah, at least once that I have - that I can recall. But for whatever
745		reason in my mind I was thinking there was a different incident where we
746		helped them as well. Um
747		
748	Q:	Did - did you ever
749		
750	A:	based on all that, I mean.
751		
752	Q:	Did you - did you ever let your Sergeant know, hey, I still have that stuff in
753		there, it needs to get down, I need some time? Did you ever bring it up with
754		him in text message, voice mail, any - in any kind of communication?
755		
756	A:	You know, I don't think I did.
757		
758	Q:	Never did? Okay. Okay. Um, there was no special permission given?
759		
760	A:	No.
761		
62	Q:	It was just kind of the accepted way of doing things of hey, just kind of
63		

764	A:	Right. When I - when I first came over that was kind of the - just how things -
765		I guess how I viewed things as - as the standard operating procedure. You
766		know, once we work a case we get it in there. We do what we need to do.
767		Like this one, being an in custody, we're - we're the next day when we come
768		
769		in, which would have probably been that following Monday or whatever,
		sitting down, typing up everything to get all the in custody paperwork done,
770		getting all the copies made, getting everything ready for the county attorney
771		and getting a file to them, and then going back and starting to work on the
772		property stuff. Typically, ah, in this case, ended up getting kind of pushed off
773		because it seemed like we had other things coming up where okay, I'll have to
774		put that on hold for a minute. We've got to go talk to jail intel or listen to
775		phone calls on this other case. It sounds like a valid murder for hire so.
776		
777	Q:	Right, right. You gotta move on.
778	•	
779	A:	Um, right.
780	4.4.	om, ngm.
<b>78</b> 1	Q:	And you gold it was it was beginnly you and (Danne) doing assembling
782	Q.	And you said it was - it was basically you and (Pearce) doing everything.
783	۸.	
	A:	Um
84		
785	Q:	At one point.
786	Ψ.	7 to one point.
787	A:	At one point yeah, I
788	71.	At one point year, 1
789	Ω.	Not at the having in
790	Q:	Not at the beginning.
	<b>A</b>	
791	A:	Correct.
792	^	
793	Q:	Back when this was taken it wasn't
794		
795	A:	Correct.
796		
797	Q:	but it developed into that
798		
799	A:	Yes.
800		
801	Q:	in time.
802		***************************************
803	A:	Yes.
804	4 **	1 00.
805	Q:	Okay IIm
<b>3</b> 05	Ų.	Okay. Um
	Α.	Promote and the second
07	A:	I'm not putting the blame on anybody else but myself for this. This is - this is
808		my case. I think was my responsibility and, you know, I'm well aware of that.

809		
810	Q:	Um, have you guys discussed as a squad or has anybody ever - have there
811	Α.	been discussions in the past about the property and evidence room, hey, we
812		need to get this before you got the text message that day, hey we've got to get
813		
814		this stuff tied up? Guys, there's still stuff in there. Was the sergeant
		reminding you guys? Was anybody in the squad bringing it up?
815		
816	A:	You know, I did, ah, and there again I received a - it was either an email or
817		text message. If - if you don't mind I'll look back.
818		
819	Q:	Yeah.
820		
821	<b>A</b> :	Um, I believe I initially received an email. Let me see. That was June 12th I
822		received an email from Sergeant (Hamel). And I'm trying to remember what
823		case we had worked or who we were assisting at the - but his email said,
824		"We'll be moving over to the (Hyta) or over to (Hyta) possibly as soon as next
825		- or the end of next week. We need to have the property room completely
826		cleaned out ASAP. If you have any property in there, please complete it and
827		get it down to property." Um, if I recall correctly when I - when I got that it
828		was Thursday at 12 - Thursday June 12- ah, 12th at 10:00 pm.
29		12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
-830	Q:	Now is this - aside from your text message, is this the first time you'd gotten
831		anything at the time from - from your sergeant or anything else talking about
832		the property room being cleaned out?
833		are properly room comb created out.
834	A:	Yes.
835	•	1 00.
836	Q;	There was never
837	٧.	There was never
838	A:	Related to that. I
839	14.	resided to that. 1
840	Q:	There was never updates before or?
841	Q.	There was never updates before or?
842	A:	I doubt wordl our time and a second out to the s
843	A.	I don't recall any time, um, you know, as a squad maybe we had discussed,
8 <del>4</del> 4		hey, you know, we still need to have - we still need to get this done or that
		done, just as we're kind of briefing a case or whatever. Um, I can't call - recall
845		specifics.
846	0.	OI.
847	Q:	Okay.
848	<b>A</b> .	
849	<b>A</b> :	Um, but I did text message, um, Sergeant (Hamel) back, ah, regarding that
850		email that he had sent.
<b>3</b> 51		
52	Q:	Mm-hm.
853		

854 855	A:	And I believe that we had - we had worked a case or were assisting somebody to where I was out of hours by that time and I was actually at home. Um, I'll
856		have to look through here. At 1:49 pm on June 12th, I - I sent a text message
857		to Sergeant (Hamel), um, in response to this email. I said, "I think I have
858		property in there. Do you need me to do it today or next week sometime? I'm
859		out of hours. I believe it is all entered in. It just needs to be transported."
860		·
861	Q:	Oh so it was - I was entered into the system already?
862	_	
863	A:	By this time, yes, it was entered into the property and evidence system. We
864		had stickers for it. I wanted to go down and look at each item still.
865 866	0.	Olvan
867	Q:	Okay.
868	A:	And sit down with it.
869	11.	And sit down with it.
870	Q:	When was it all entered in to the system?
<b>87</b> 1	`	
872	A:	Um, this - I don't know if these were depicted. This is just the - the print date
873		on the property and the evidence reports for this shows 05-21.
<b>7</b> 4		
875	Q:	And this is the evidence that was entered in?
876		
877	A:	I believe that - I believe that was the case if I looked at it correctly.
878		•
879	Q:	Case Number is correct.
880		
881	A:	Okay,
882	_	
883	Q:	(Keith McCullough).
884 885	A:	So within a couple days of the search support we not cally had it entered into
886	A.	So within a couple days of the search warrant we actually had it entered into property.
887		property.
888	Q:	Yeah, so the search warrant was done on the 15th, by the 21st. So six days
889	•	later it was entered in to the property and evidence system.
890		
891	A:	Right. To get
892		
893	Q:	It just wasn't transported quite yet
894		
895	A:	Соптест.
<b>196</b>	0.	
97 898	Q:	because you wanted to marry up to make sure what your search warrant
070		said - or your search log said.

899		
900	A:	Right.
901		·
902	Q:	to the hard evidence.
903		
904	A:	Yeah and - yeah, I guess that was because I was bouncing around between the
905		two locations. And I wasn't
906		
907	Q:	That's a big case.
908		•
909	A:	at one location the whole time overseeing every single bit of evidence. You
910		know, I - I had asked, ah, the other detectives to write up the execution of the
911		search warrants in each of the locations. Um, so ultimately I wanted to sit
912		down and go through every bit of evidence and see if there's something I had
913		missed during a briefing or something that I thought was critical to the case
914		that I should let the county attorney know, you know, that could help the case
915		or whatever. You know, hey, I forgot to tell you about this document that I
916		found, this jail letter.
917		
918	Q:	Sure.
<b>1</b> 9		
<b>3</b> 20	A:	Whotever it was The but when I when I sent that tout masses to him on
921	A.	Whatever it was. Um, but when I - when I sent that text message to him on
922		Thursday, June 12th, he responded telling me next week.
923	0.	Next week?
923	Q:	NEXT WEEK!
925	A:	Yes. And
926	Λ.	ics. And
927	Q:	Which is what it ultimately ended up being, correct?
928	٧.	which is what it didinately ended up being, correct:
929	A:	And that was the - that following week was when we were tasked to go over
930	1 14	to Internal Affairs and watch videos.
931		to internal rate of vaccos.
932	Q:	Right.
933	ν.	Augus.
934	A:	I think we started over there on the 16th.
935		- White the position of the later of the room
936	Q:	Yeah. You started the 16th and then it all - which is Monday.
937		
938	A:	Right.
939	*	<b>♂</b>
940	Q:	And then it ended up going out of this building on the 19th.
<b>2</b> 41	`	
42	A:	Correct.
943		

944	Q:	So on Thursday of that week. Okay. Um, you mentioned you learned that -
945	•	that technique back in Homicide of going through it, being real thorough.
946		
947	A:	Yes.
948		
949	Q:	Was there ever a working understanding or anything in writing that said hey
950		this - this needs to be done, the property within a certain amount of time,
951		down to the property and evidence building or I mean how did it work back
952		when you - when that - that takes place?
953		•
954	A:	Um, again
955		
956	Q:	You said it was kind of an SOP, or you didn't say it was SOP but kind of the
957		way it worked here is you kind of did it and it was kind of - in my
958		interpretation of what you said it was more loosely you get to it and you get it
959		down there. There wasn't a hard line of hey, it has to be out of here within 48
960		hours.
961		
962	A:	Correct.
963		
064	Q:	Was it more stringent in other places you've worked or is it - is that kind of
00		everywhere you've been a detective that's kind of the way it works?
966		
967	A:	Based on some of the - the - I guess large scale cases, you know, like with
968		homicide, ah, there may be factors where we're - like this case, we do a search
969		warrant. We put the property - over there we would take it to the vehicle
970		processing center and we had a cage that was locked inside that processing
971		center.
972	_	
973	Q:	Oh okay.
974		
975	A:	We would transport all the evidence. We'd lay them out on a table there and
976		process everything there. If - if we're leaving a search warrant for the night at
977		2:00 in the morning or whatever the case may be, we'll secure it in that locked
978		cage.
979		WA 1 4 4 0
980	Q:	Where is that at?
981	۸.	II W. 1141 11 1 CITN 1 111
982 983	A:	Um, it's right behind GID's building.
	0.	Id
984 985	Q:	It's right over there?
_985 _986	A:	I Im wooh
87	A.	Um, yeah.
988	Q:	Okay.

989		
990	A:	Right in that little complex. You know, depending on the investigation, if it
991		was something where, you know, we - we have a lead on a suspect and we're -
992		we're tracking down leads and we feel that we have good information, we're
993		gonna just keep going, keep going, keep going, it may be several days to a
994		week before we would get back over there to process all the property.
995		
996	Q:	Because you've been so busy and you've got hot leads and you have to go
997		and?
998		
999	A:	Right. Just - just
1000		
1001	Q:	It's in a secure location.
1002		
1003	A:	and each case was different obviously and - and there was times where we
1004		would get property done within a day or two and there was times I would say
1005		it was, you know, a week or two weeks before we actually got to sit down,
1006		process everything and get it taken over.
1007		
1008	Q:	Okay, well that makes sense.
<b>2</b> 09		
1010	A:	So I - I was never given a hard date or timeframe, ah, especially since coming
1011		over here that everything had to be out of that room. I didn't know a specific
1012		timeframe.
1013		<del></del>
1014	Q:	Okay. Um, let's see. I think I may have asked you, but in case I didn't, um,
1015	•	was it ever discussed with your supervisor or your squad about the property
1016		and evid- oh, I did ask you this. Um, did you ever - did anybody ever say hey,
1017		I heard there's a problem with - I heard (Chris Osborne) was upset at one point
1018		about some of the property being down there. Were you ever privy to any of
1019		those kind of conversations?
1020		
1021	A:	Um, I - I didn't sit specifically in with anybody when - when different items
1022		that ultimately we ended up having to take down from that room were - were
1023		discussed amongst you know, the supervisor or any of the detectives. I
1024		overheard little bits of conversations.
1025		
1026	Q:	So he was never giving you guys direction on hey, this needs to be done at
1027		this time, um
1028		
1029	A:	Not that - not that I recall hearing any specific pieces of evidence that had a
1030		specific timeframe to go down.
1031		<del>-</del>
32	Q:	Okay.
1033		

## INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA

Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-14/10:27 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 24

1034	A:	Um, and I	
1035			
1036	Q:	All right. Well	
1037		•	
1038	A:	just based on the info- all the stuff that was there that we had to take down	
1039		on the 19th, there was a number of items I didn't even know were in there to	
1040		be honest with you.	
1041			
1042	Q:	Okay. All right. Well, it is now 11:08. Why don't we take a five minute	
1043		break and come back in a second. All right?	
1044			
1045	A:	Okay.	
1046			
1047			
1048	This transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate		
1049	transcription.		
1050	Signed		

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA
8		Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=Greg Honea
10		
11		
12	Q:	Okay. We're back, It's 11 s- or 11:17 on, uh, June 30. Uh, this is Lieutenant
13	•	Brian Jakowinicz again, 1237. And in my office
14		
15	A:	Greg Honea, uh, serial 1336.
	11.	Greg Honea, an, serial 1990.
16	0.	Olem Coo - A
17	Q:	Okay. Greg, after going through all this kind of stuff, just kind of, uh, getting
18	•	a, um, a feeling for where we're at, I don't have too much else to ask. I just,
19		uh, I know you have additional, um, documentation in front of you. If - if
20		you'd like to add that, good. If - if you don't feel
<b>2</b> 1		
22	A:	Okay.
23		
24	Q:	that it pertains to anything that we're talking about, um, that - that - that's
25	-	fine as well. It's, uh, I'll just kind of, uh, give it up to you right now.
26		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
27	A:	Okay. Um, the only thing I feel that I probably should add based on the - the
28	11.	documents that you have, one of the property sheets will have my name on it.
29		Um, it was something that I had entered into the property system when we
30		cleared out the Roeser building's property room, which was a bag, um, of
31		items which were taken from, uh, the jail cell of Jodi Arias.
32		
33	Q:	Okay.
34	•	·
35	A:	Um,
36		
37	0.	Dut in the photog if you can go through the photog and show me
	Q:	But in the photos, if you can go through the photos and show me.
38	•	77
39	A:	Yes.
40		
41	Q:	They're all numbered in the upper right-hand corner.
42		
43	A:	Okay.
<b>9</b> 44		•
45	Q:	Number four, is that
73	٧٠	THEREOUT TOUR, IS LIMIT

INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/ 11:17 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 2

46		
47	A:	Uh, yes, that looks like the - the bag.
48		
49	Q:	And I think
50		
51	A:	I thought there was another one that had
52	71.	i thought diole was allowed one that mac
53	0.	15 I believe is the other one.
	Q:	13 1 defleve is the other one.
54	<b>A</b> .	Q1
55	<b>A</b> :	Okay.
56	_	707 1 001 0 1 1
57	Q:	If I remember off the top of my head.
58		
59	<b>A</b> :	Yes. It has, uh, shows a close-up of the paper bag inside this plastic bag
60		which has the name Arias on it.
61		
62	Q:	Okay. What can you add to that?
63		
64	A:	Um, there again I - I wasn't aware that that bag even existed in our property
65		room. Um, it was something I discovered when I actually got into the room to
<b>6</b> 66		help clear it out.
		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
67		
68	Q:	On the 19th of June?
69		
70	A:	Correct.
71		
72	Q:	Okay.
73	ζ.	~ <b>,</b> .
74	A:	Um, you know, I - I seemed to recall hearing people talking about that and I
75	11.	can't specifically say who it was that was discussing in our office, um, among
76		
		people on our unit about some items that were seized from her jail cell at one
77		point. I think, uh, Detective Davison was initially working on some - a case
78		regarding Arias. Um, so I - I didn't know - know what was going on with that
79		and I didn't know that bag even existed in the property room at the time. But
80		when I was told, uh, to come down from the IA building to, um, Roeser to
81		take care of the property room, uh, Detective Osborn was - he was up there
82		working in that unit. So I informed him that I was gonna have to leave for a
83		little while to take care of this issue. And, um, and he had mentioned to me
84		something to the effect of Sergeant Hamill had - had tried to get him to take
85		care of - of this property, the Jodi Arias property, that he wasn't involved in
86		that case. So he didn't feel comfortable doing that, taking care of that
87		property, something to that effect. And so he had told him, um, that he - he
88		needed to take care of it or he wasn't gonna take care - something to that
89		effect. I don't - I don't recall his specific words.
90		onco. I done I done room in specific words.
70		

INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/ 11:17 am Casc # 2014-0326 Page 3

91	Q:	And this is Chris Osborn we're talking about, right?
92		
93	A:	Yes. Um, so he - basically he told, uh, Sean and I, you know, if it's - if it
94		happens to still be in that room when you get down there, I apologize. I'm not
95		trying to - to put any more work on anybody else. I'm not trying to, you
96		know, screw you guys over by making you do any work, but he didn't feel that
97		it was his responsibility to take care of something that he didn't have - he
98		wasn't involved in the case and he didn't know about. So ultimately we get
99		down to the - to the room and - and that bag was there, so, uh, Detective
100		
		Pearce told me that he had - and I don't recall if it was a text message or an
101		email from Sergeant Hamill to him, uh, stating that we needed to photocopy
102		all the documents and everything that was inside that bag and then, uh,
103		package everything and enter it into the property system and secure it properly
104		in evidence, which is ultimately what we did. We
105		
106	Q:	On the - on the 19th
107		
108	A:	Yes.
109		
110	Q:	(unintelligible)?
<b>110</b>	٧٠	(unintenigioie):
т т		
112	A:	We - prior to leaving this office, we photocopied everything in that bag, um,
113		packaged everything and then transported it down to - to enter it into property.
114		packaged everything and their transported it down to " to enter it into property.
115	Q:	Hen there were a DD almosty projected to it approach?
	Ų.	Um, there was a DR already assigned to it, correct?
116	۸.	II.
117	A:	Um
118		
119	Q:	1 think it's
120		
121	A:	Yes. And that was another text message that I - I had sent.
122		
123	Q:	I've got, uh, DR 6471 taken on the 19th of May or of March.
124		
125	A:	Okay.
126		<b>-</b>
127	Q:	By a detention officer by the last - last name of (Griffin).
128	Α.	by a accommon orner by the hast manie of (Offina).
129	A:	Uh, that sounds right. I - I don't recall for sure.
130	n.	On, that sounds right. 1 * 1 don't recan for sure.
	0.	V 4: 4-16 11 - DD -44 - 4 - 10
131	Q:	You didn't pull a DR that day, though?
132	<b>.</b>	NI
33	A:	No. And I
34		**
135	Q:	You used one that was already existing?

# INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/11:17 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 4

-		
136		
137	A:	Actually it's - actually, you know what, I had received a - a email, uh, from
138		Sergeant Hamill on - he had forwarded that on June 19th at 9:29 am also,
139		which I didn't see until later. Um, but it was - appeared to be a, uh, like the -
140		the face sheet to a supplement which - which had the - the DR number listed,
141		the location of the - the jail where it was taken, the date that it was taken
142		
143		which shows - or the date that this DR was pulled which shows February 26.
144		And it lists the - the incident as potential threats.
145	O:	Vou gold Echmony 260
146	Q:	You said February 26?
147	A:	Voa that's
148	A.	Yes, that's
149	0.	The not Mount 10
	Q:	I've got March 19.
150 151	A:	The transfer for the district of the transfer
152	A.	That was the date that shows the initial involvement.
153	0.	Ob. the easy 1-4-0
154	Q:	Oh, the occurrence date?
155	A:	Correct.
<b>1</b> 56	A.	Collect,
157	Q:	Okay. So the occurrence date was the 26, but then they pulled the DR the
158		19th of March almost a - almost a month later.
159		
160	A:	Right,
161		
162	Q:	But from what I understand that was detention staff, not - not sure what to do
163		with it and I think, uh
164		
165	A:	Yes.
166		
167	Q:	is our - our people, the - the VCU people got in touch with them and said no
168		DR needs to be pulled and
169		
170	<b>A</b> :	Right.
171		
172	Q:	that - that's the reason for the delay.
173		
174	A:	Yeah. The little bit that I had - had overheard was that there was some items
175		that were collected by detention at one point and may or may not have been
176		sitting in a supervisor's office somewhere because they didn't - they weren't
177		sure what to actually do with it.
78	_	
79	Q:	Okay. Yeah.
180		

# INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/ 11:17 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 5

181	A:	Um, and I think that's kind of what stemmed this is whoever went to pick it up
182		and - and bring it over here to our building. Um, but I had - while we were at
183		property and evidence and I was trying to enter this stuff into the property
184		system, I had text messaged Sergeant Hamill and asked him, um, what
185		number or item numbers are we supposed to use for the Arias, um, garbage
186		bag that he had picked up. And he responded that, uh, he had no idea what to
187		use, whatever we wanted, there was nothing but that in that DR.
188		use, whatever we wanted, there was nothing but that in that Dre
189	Q:	He had no idea of the DR number?
190	Q.	The had no idea of the DK number:
191	A:	Uh, it's - as far as item numbers to use.
192	A.	on, its - as far as item numbers to use.
	Ο.	Oh.
193	Q:	On.
194	Α.	To account to TD. by to to to the discount which showed does
195	A:	To secure this. Uh, he - he had sent me the - this email which showed the -
196		the DR number and then when I asked him as far as items numbers how I'm
197		supposed to enter
198		
199	Q:	Oh, he had no idea.
200		
<b>1</b> 01	A:	this into the system, he - he didn't have any idea. Um, said to use whatever.
202		So I could show you that.
203		DO I DOUGH SIZO W JON NIME.
204	Q:	Let's - let's take a look. I'll read it. This one right here?
205	ζ,	Deta leta take a look. The least it. This one light here.
206	A:	Yeah, it looked - it was
207	2 1.	really it rooked it was
208	Q:	From Hamill. I have no idea, whatever you want, there is nothing but that
209	۷.	with that DR. Okay.
210		Will that Die. Okay.
211	A:	So, um, ultimately we just assigned item 100 'cause I didn't know if any -
212	71.	potentially any, you know, other CD's or any items had been entered into
213		before that he wasn't aware of so I just jumped up to the 100 series to - to not
214		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
214		duplicate an item number.
	0.	C
216	Q:	Sure.
217		
218	A:	And then we p- uh, put that bag into property under that number.
219		Alexa All fala IV. 1 Det 1 11 de de 10 V
220	Q:	Okay. All right. Um, and you weren't involved in that case, though? You
221		were just a
222		
$^{223}$	A:	No.
224		
225	Q:	basically the cleanup for it at the end?

226		
227	A:	No. I - I - I recall Detective Davison, um, working a lot regarding that Arias
228		case. It was something to do with a mitigation specialist or something
229		assigned to her. Um, I'm not even exactly sure the scope of that investigation.
230		
231	Q:	Right.
232	•	S
233	A:	Uh, I think at one time I may have been asked to go with, um, Connie to go
234		try and contact somebody at a house and we got no answer at the door. So I
235		really don't even know what that interview was going to entail or - or
236		anything. Other than that, that was pretty much my entire knowledge or
237		involvement of that case.
238		
239	Q:	All right. If - if you can, uh, I don't want to take your phone from you. You
240	٧.	still need to use it. If you can get with the (unintelligible) folks
241		som need to use it. If you can get with the (uninteringious) forms
242	A:	Okay.
243		onay.
244	Q:	and have, um, a printout of all of these text messages that we talked about.
245	Ψ.	mand in the spiritual of an of the best interest that the thinked account
46	A:	I've, uh, and - I don't know if this will work for you. I did a screen shot of the
<b>2</b> 47		different text messages to where I can print out a photo
248		unforcht text messages to where I can print out a photo
249	Q:	Oh, yeah, that will work.
250	Q.	on, your, mat will work.
251	A:	of that screen.
252	11.	or trait solven.
253	Q:	That will work if you know how to print it out.
254	Ψ.	That will work it you know now to print it out.
255	A:	Yeah. I'll - I'll - I'll email those photos to myself.
256	71.	round in the internal alose photos willyson.
257	Q:	Oh, can you do that? Okay.
258	٧.	on, our you do dim. Only.
259	A:	And then print them out for you. If - if
260	21,	That then print them out for you. If - It
261	Q:	Perfect.
262	Q.	1 01100
263	A:	I'll try that if that works.
264		III uy side ii and works.
265	Q:	Yeah, that - that will work perfect.
266	⋖.	- Times made trans trouse postable
267	A:	Okay.
<b>2</b> 68	4 1.	omy,
69	Q:	Um, yeah, even if you want to email - if you email yourself a copy of it
270	٨.	only journ over it jou mails to omail " it jou omail journer a copy of term
210		

# INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/ 11:17 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 7

271	A:	Or I can email it to you or
272 273	Q:	and then email it to me and I can - I can print it as well.
274	۸.	Ol
275 276	A:	Okay.
277	Q:	So I can maintain a copy as well, a hard copy - or a, uh, digital copy as well.
278 279	A:	Okay.
280		
281 282	Q:	So, um, that will help for all the stuff. Um, okay.
283	A:	And as far as these, I still - I didn't delete any of these emails so if you want
284		these copies
285 286	Q:	Please. Thanks. Okay.
287	Q.	Tlease. Thanks. Okay.
288	A:	And did you want these property sheets as well?
289 290	0:	Um, if you don't need them, I'll take them.
<b>9</b> 1	Q:	oni, ii you don't need them, i'n take them.
<b>2</b> 92	A:	Okay.
293		
294 295	Q:	I can - I can definitely - um, is
296	A:	I think
297	_	
298 299	Q:	Go ahead.
300	A:	I'm just trying to think. I think I have these on email still.
301	_	
302 303	Q:	Do you want to check first?
304	A:	Um, yeah, or - or if you don't mind if I can just burn one more copy of these
305		
306 307	Q:	Absolutely.
308	A:	and then I'll - I'll provide those to you as well.
309		·
310	Q:	Absolutely.
311 312	A:	Just the property sheets. Other than that, I think that's all the documentation I
313		had and
14		

# INTERVIEW WITH GREG HONEA Interviewer: Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 06-30-2014/11:17 am Case # 2014-0326 Page 8

315	Q:	Okay. Well, I don't have any other questions unless you have anything, uh,
316		any questions or comments or anything you'd like to close out with.
317		
318	A:	No, sir.
319		
320	Q:	No? Okay. We'll conclude the interview at 11:28 am.
321		•
122		
23	This transcri	pt has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
24	transcription	
325	Signed	





1		
2		
3		
4		
5.		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH SEAN PEARCE
8.		Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=Sean Pearce
10		A-Scan rearce
11		
12	Q:	Today's data is June 22, 2014 at 12-24 mm. This is Lieutement Drive
13	Q.	Today's date is June 23, 2014, at 12:24 pm. This is Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz, 1237, and?
14		Jakowinicz, 1257, and ?
15	A:	Detective Sean Pearce.
16	Α.	Detective Sean Fearce.
17	Q:	Uh, serial number?
18	Q.	On, Schai numoch:
19	A:	1016.
20	Λ.	1010.
21	Q:	Um, we're here to discuss a Notice of Investigation. I'll read the first part
22	~	771 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		This memorandum is to inform you that an official administrative
23		investigation has been initiated in which you have been named as a principal.
24		This investigation stems from allegations of violation of Sheriff's Office
25		policy GE3, Property Management. This an of-this is an official
26	•	administrative investigation as defined by Office Policy GH2, Internal
27		Investigations. This investigation is not to be discussed by you with any
28		person, other than the assigned investigator, myself, your attorney, your clergy
29		or your spouse, as long as he or she is not a witness, investigative lead or
30		principal in this investigation, or a licensed mental health professional or
31		physician during professional consultation treatment or evaluation. Failure to
32		comply with this order will result in temporary, uh, in, uh, disciplinary action.
33		You understand?
34		
35	A:	Yes.
36		
37	Q:	Do you have any questions?
38	<b>A</b> .	N.
39	A:	No.
40	0.	Manual and a second second
41	Q:	Um, also let you know I am gonna probably talk to you guys the end of this
42		week or next week. Um, at that time you're – you're entitled to have an
43 4		employee observer present as
44 45	A .	Okay
44.1	A.	LIVOV

46		
47	Q:	well, if - if you so choose. Um, do you have any other questions?
48		
49	A:	No.
5.0		
51	Q:	Okay.
52		·
53		
54	This transcript ha	is been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
55	transcription.	8
56	Signed	

1		
2 3		
4		
5 6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH DET. SEAN PEARCE
8		Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=Det. Sean Pearce
10 11		
12 13	Q:	It is the 30th of June, 2014, at 12:11 pm. Uh, this is Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz, uh, serial 1237 and my office is
14 15	A:	Detective Sean Pearce, serial number 1016.
16 17	Q:	Okay. Sean, you've - you've already, um, read and signed a couple
18		documents. Let's go through them real quick. Um, first one is your, um, your
19		choice to proceed through the interview without an employee observer; is that
20 21		correct?
22 23	A:	Yes.
24	Q:	Do you have any questions, concerns or any comments about that?
25		
26 27	A:	No.
28	Q:	Okay. Uh, the next one is your Garrity warnings. Um, you've also - you've
29		signed that. Uh, you've stated that you understand this and you have no
30		questions regarding that. Is there anything else that came up since you
31 32		signed?
33	A:	No.
34		
35	Q:	Okay. We'll proceed. I'll just let you know Garrity, uh, is a little different
36		than the NOI. The NOI, um, tells you you're not allowed to speak to anybody.
37 38		Garrity compels you to tell the truth.
39	A:	Yep.
40		•
41	Q:	Uh, just make sure you tell the truth at all times. Uh, it cannot be used against
42 <b>-4</b> 3		you in a criminal proceeding. Okay. Um, Sean, why don't you tell me, um, oh, let me tell you a little bit why - why we're here first. Um, I've given you
44		an opportunity to look at the 25 photos here.
45		,

46	A:	Yes.
47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Q:	Um, on the 19th of, um, well, the 18th actually, of June, uh, Captain Aldorasi, um, went into the back room, uh, that was being used for, uh, property and evidence in the Roeser building. That room is only accessible through, uh, Sergeant Barry Hamill's office. Uh, you know the room I'm talking about, right?
54 55	A:	Correct. Yes.
56 57 58 59	Q:	Okay. Uh, it's under lock and key. Um, the photos that I showed you are photos of items that were found in there at the time as it was found. Um, you've had an opportunity to - to review them, uh, briefly?
60 61	<b>A</b> :	Yes.
62 63 64 65	Q:	Okay. Some of them are duplicates in some - in some way. Some of them are the same thing just from a different angle. Uh, we'll have an opportunity to talk about those in a second.
66	A;	Okav.
67 68 69	Q:	Um, first, why don't you tell me about how long, um, you've been in, um, VCU.
70 71 72 73	A:	Uh, I think it will be two years in about October, so - so a year and a half I believe.
74 75	Q:	About a year and a half in - in VCU?
76 77 78 79	A:	It's either a year and a half or two and a half. I can't remember what year I came down here. I know I came down some time around October of either yeah, I think it was 2012.
80 81 82	Q:	Okay. Um, when you came to VCU, was it always in this building or was it at another location?
83 84	A:	Always in this building.
85 86 87	Q:	Always in this building. Okay. Um, who has been your supervisor during that time?
88 89	A:	Uh, Barry Hamill.
90	Q:	The entire time?

91		
92	A:	Yes.
93	2	1 00,
94	Q:	Okay. Uh, when you came to the unit, did he give you kind of a - a lay of the
95	Q.	
		land so to speak of how things work around here or
96	<b>A</b> .	T rd
97	A:	Uh
98	_	
99	Q:	was that other people in the - in the unit that kinda gave you the
100		
101	A:	Yeah. A little bit of both.
102		
103	Q:	A little bit of both?
104		
105	A:	Yeah.
106		
107	Q:	Did anybody discuss the property room with you, the property room here in -
108	٧.	in, uh, Roeser?
109		iii, tiii, Rocsoi :
110	A:	Not in analis datail I in the market and an analysis of the
	A.	Not in specific detail. I just knew that was our temporary property and
<b>1</b> 1		evidence room for, uh, investigations and cases we were working.
12		ن بر المراجع ا المراجع المراجع المراج
113	Q:	Okay. Um, so the sergeant never gave you a directive of timelines or
114	٧.	anything, hey, stuff can be here for X amount of time, it has to be out by this
115		
116		time? Was there ever anything discussed like that either written, uh, and
117		discussed, anything like that?
	۸.	Mandara transfer to the transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer transfer to the transfer transfe
118	A:	Not that I recall. Um, just today I brought - I went through the, uh, special
119		investigations SOP.
120	_	
121	Q:	Mm-hm.
122		
123	A:	Operating procedures and found the SOP that discusses the time on the
124		property room.
125		
126	Q:	Okay. Was this, uh, which SOP are you talking about? There's - there's the -
127		I guess is it the older one or the newer one? I can show you
128		·
129	A:	It's a
130		
131	Q:	the newer one.
132	٠.	THE PARTY OF STATES
133	A:	2012 manual.
34	11.	2012 Haijuai.
135	٥.	Okay Sa that's the older are
133	Q:	Okay. So that's the older one.

136		
137	A:	Okay.
138		
139	Q:	Okay. There's the new one here with the updated date April 1, 2014.
140	_	
141	A:	Okay.
142		•
143	Q:	It's still being worked, um, and it's pretty
144	_	
145	A:	That one I have not seen, but I assume that the - the SOP in there is probably
146		the same on the property.
147		
148	Q:	Right. Um, okay. Well, what happened when, um, when Captain Aldorasi
149		went back there, he found all these things. He obviously had some concerns.
150		Some things were - were (unintelligible) were marked, some weren't.
151		
152	A:	Mm-hm.
153		
154	Q:	Um, some of the dates were - were pretty dated. Um, a lot of the stuff was,
155		you know, a month old.
<b>5</b> 6		
157	Α.	01
158	A:	Okay.
159	Ο.	The moderate short are some about a distance in a distance for
160	Q:	Um, so that's what stems - um, that's - that's where this all starts from.
161	A:	Okay.
162	Λ.	Okay.
163	Q:	Okay. Um, I've been told there's one key to the - to the room?
164	Q.	Okay. Oin, 1 ve been told there's one key to the 100m:
165	A:	Yes.
166	2.4	100.
167	Q:	And
168	ν.	1 Men.
169	A:	That I'm aware of, yes.
170	1.4	rime till avide of, yes.
171	Q:	And there's one - one key and that's kept in Connie Davison's desk?
172	ν.	The most one one toy and that stept in conne but those webs.
173	A:	Which is, yeah, which is in a locked office.
174		
175	Q:	In a locked office. And to be able to get into that locked office you all have
176	~	access to the office because all of the offices are keyed the same?
177		The second of the order of the
178	A:	Correct.
70		

180 181	Q:	Okay. Um, have you ever known anybody to do any kind of audits on the property room? Has it ever come up? Has
182		
183	A:	Not that I'm aware of, no.
184		
185	Q:	Okay. No audits. Um, of the stuff that was found in there, um, a handful of
186	`	them, uh, there were eight DR's tied to, um, property that was in there.
187		, may vagar 2-110 and to, and, property take 1100 and all all all all all all all all all al
188	A:	Okay.
189	1 4.	Onuj.
190	0.	Thorologona true thorological policy that record your multiplier record name
	Q:	There's one, two - there's three DR's that were, um, pulled in your name.
191	A .	O1
192	A:	Okay.
193	_	
194	Q:	Um, I'd like to go through those and find out, um, where they stand, I guess.
195		The first one if - if we could discuss, um, ends with - it - well, it's DR 14-
196		010878. It was assigned to you, um, 5-12 of this year. It was a 250. It - it
197		was a warrant. Um, and I - and, um, if you can kind of explain that one to me.
198		I know you've got some paperwork there.
199		
00	A:	10
201		
202	Q:	It's this one right here. 878.
203	Q.	it's this one right here, 676.
204	A:	10979 (Unintelligible) come of that
205	A.	10878. (Unintelligible) copy of that.
	0.	TOP ' A A TOP 11 II YOU YOU I A Y
206	Q:	This is the - the DR in error I believe case, if I'm c- if I'm understanding
207		correctly.
208		
209	<b>A</b> :	Um, (unintelligible) let me see here. Yes, that is correct, I believe.
210		(Unintelligible) I've got it here on this tow sheet.
211		
212	Q:	Okay. You've got that. All right. Um, can you explain that - that case to me
213		a little bit of what it was and what was going on?
214		
215	A:	This was a case we were working on a guy who had an outstanding felony
216		arrest warrant out of state. I don't recall how we got the - the case. I just
217		know we were working that as a unit. Um, the - one - I don't even remember -
218		I guess it was, uh, look at the date here just to make sure - looks like March 21
219		I believe was the night of the - the arrest. 20 or 21 and it rolled over from one
220		- it was around midnight or whatever. But we were, as I recall, doing
221		surveillance on the subject. Um, at some point he was, um, in a vehicle. Um,
222		our guys had eyes on the vehicle, went to make a stop on the vehicle in the
23		area of - Sunnyslope area on 15th Avenue and - I don't know - Peoria,
224		Mountain View, somewhere up there up north. Um, I believe Sergeant Hamill

225 keyed up on the radio and advised that the vehicle was - was mobile and I 226 think they attempted to make a stop. I wasn't in the area at the time. I was 227 coming - I don't know - from down south somewhere. I don't remember if I 228 was on my - on my way from the office or another - another incident or 229 something. Anyway I heard the radio traffic. I was en route that way. Um, 230 by the time I got in the neighborhood, the vehicle was on to our surveillance. 231 um, fled momentarily, went into a street that basically dead - was a dead-end 232 into somebody's driveway. Vehicle stopped. The driver who was identified 233 as our suspect bailed out. There was a female in the vehicle. The information 234 kicked out. I was - just happened to be in the area, um, had a description. Got 235 - I'd already seen a photo. Knew who we were looking for. Um, the guy just 236 happened to walk out of the yard where he had - after he had run and literally 237 walked probably 20 yards, um, in front of my vehicle. I recognized him, took 238 him into custody, uh, without any incident. Took him back up to the location 239 where the vehicle had stopped and most of our detectives I think were there. I 240 think Connie Davison was there, Dave Parra, I don't remember if Osborn was 241 there or not, um, and myself. I don't remember who else was there. Um, we 242 had - Phoenix PD showed up to assist. Uh, we had asked for a helicopter 243 initially when he fled. Um, we started doing a tow sheet for the vehicle. Um, 244 they started doing a search on the vehicle for any evidence that might be in the 45 vehicle. **z**46 247 Q: Who did the tow sheet? 248 249 A: I did - I did the tow sheet. 250 251 Q: You did the tow sheet? 252 253 A: Yeah. Um, somebody else was searching the vehicle. 254 255 0: Do you remember who? 256 257 A: Uh, I know Parra was at some point. I don't remember if anybody else was 258 helping him out. I'm not sure if Connie was down there. There was - so many 259 things were - we all just kind of jump in and take over something and so I - I 260 was doing the tow sheet. I also think I - I don't recall for sure, but I think I did 261 the form four and start on the booking stuff and then somebody else took over 262 finished it or vice versa. I don't remember. There's just - everybody just kind 263 of helping out. 264 265 Q: Sergeant h- Sergeant Hamill was on scene as well? 266 67 A: Uh, yeah.

**2**68 269

Q:

Yes, okay.

_		
270		
271	A:	Yeah. Um, anyway jail wagon showed up, transported the guy. The female,
272		they didn't have any charges on the female. She was cut loose. I pull a DR
273		for the tow sheet. Um, I did not pull a DR the night that I did the tow sheet,
274		um, because I didn't have the DR number and I assume a DR - DR number
275		had been pulled. Um, and then it got sent to (Julia) without a DR number and
276		she kicked it back so I went and did - called radio, got the DR number. I gave
277		them the location on the sheet here, which is the
278		where the suspect vehicle was towed from. They did not have this address in
279		CAD. So I gave her d- date, time, location the best I could and she's like,
280		"No, there's no DR for this." I'm like, "All right, well, assign me a DR." So
281		the DR that was assigned was that 108.
282		
283	Man:	10878?
284		
285	Q:	Yeah.
286	`	
287	A:	So that's what went on the original tow sheet, which I have a copy of the
288		original tow sheet here. I don't know if you have a copy of that. So this is the
289		copy of the original tow sheet. I had the DR number on there along with the
90		MC number. It was turned in. The original went down to our tow unit.
291		Sergeant Hamill later got a hold of me and said that he had a DR assigned to
292		him that was on the missing DR list and that's this 14006628. So we tried -
293		tried to figure out what the DR was assigned to. Come to find out it was
294		assigned to him when he checked off on the radio reference this vehicle. He
295		said radio automatically assigned him a DR number when he came up. So
296		that was the DR number they had. The location was 15th Avenue and
297		something. It wasn't the Yucca Street where the incident ended. So he
298		instructed me to use this original DR on the tow sheet and to write a face sheet
299		for a DR taken in error on the 10878.
300		
301	Q:	Okay. So you pulled the DR the night it was being towed?
302		
303	A:	Did not pull a DR that night. I thought there was already a DR assigned.
304		Somebody else was doing the - working on booking stuff. They're working
305		the vehicle. I'm doing tow sheet. I think at some point I ended up taking over
306		some of the booking stuff 'cause people were
307		
308	Q:	So when you
309		
310	A:	just trying to jump in and help where they could.
311		
212	Q:	when you filled out the - the tow sheet, how did it get towed that night?
<b>3</b> 13		What DR was on - on there?
314		

315	A:	There - there wasn't a DR number on it. But that was inadvertent.
316		
317	Q:	The vehicle was towed without a DR number?
318		
319	A:	It was towed without a DR number, tow truck driver signed it. We get back to
320		the office, send it in to (Julia) and she sends it back highlighted no DR. Like,
321		oh, we didn't get the DR on there. I tried to find what the DR was for that
322		night and she was saying there was no DR for that location. So then I'm
323		thinking
324		•
325	Q:	So then
326	•	
327	A:	oh, there wasn't a DR pulled.
328		,
329	Q:	So then you pulled one?
330	•	
331	A:	Assigned me a DR at this address. Gave her the date and time of the tow.
332		Later I'm told don't use the 10878, use the original 006628 which radio had
333		assigned to him. So I had to scratch it out, put the new DR, the new MC
334		number on it, send it back to (Julia), um, and then pull or do a face sheet for -
35		this is where it starts getting confusing. That's - that's the original before I
336		corrected it.
337	_	
338	Q:	That's the original?
339		
340	A:	And then I had to scratch it out and correct it. If that makes sense.
341		
342	Q:	Okay. So it got towed, no DR number.
343		
344	A:	Got towed
345		
346	Q:	How - how long after was it - well, it was towed on the - where's the date on
347		here? 21st.
348		
349	A:	21st.
350		
351	Q:	The DR was pulled on the 12th. No, that can't be right. Is that right?
352		
353	A:	lt - it may be right because it was - it was quite some time later before this was
354		sent back to me without the DR number on it.
355		
356	Q:	Okay, yes.
357		
359	A:	So as soon as it was sent back to me, I called radio and had the DR assigned to me. So whatever that date was.

360		
361	Q:	So we went
362		
363	A:	So was - it was in a shuffle of going to the tow unit or getting signed off or
364		
365	Q:	Okay.
366		
367	A:	(unintelligible) before it got recirculated back to me through inner office
368		mail to put the - to write the DR number on it.
369		
370	Q:	All right. Sergeant Hamill signed it off. Um, had to been that day. So the
371		vehicle got towed March 21. A DR did not get assigned to it.
372		
373	A:	That DR was assigned to it on whatever date you have there.
374	_	
375	Q:	The 12th, May 12th.
376		
377	A:	May 12th.
378	_	
379	Q:	So nearly
<b>8</b> 0		
381	A:	So a month and a half later.
382		
383	Q:	Nearly a month and a half, almost two months later.
384		
385	A:	But that was not in our possession at the time. That was already sent off.
386		
387	Q:	Right. After it had been signed off.
388		
389	A:	Came back through. I don't know if the tow unit or records sent it back
390		saying, hey, there is no DR number on this. We can't enter it or file, whatever
391		it is.
392		
393	Q:	Okay.
394		
395	A:	So now send back. And that's why the DR number is a 10,000 series versus
396		the original which is a 6000.
397		
398	Q:	Right. Make sense.
399		
400	A:	So there's a time lapse there.
401	_	
402	Q:	Okay. I understand.
.03		

A:	So I use the proper location where it was towed, the date and the time that it
	was towed. Everything else is filled out. The DR number was left off there
	because I was waiting to get the DR number, which I never - never got from
	anybody. And apparently this DR at the time was an unknown - the 6628. I
	don't know if anybody knew it was assigned to that case. Radio had it, but
	nobody else had it.
Q:	Hmm.
A:	I - I roll up on this thing just as the thing was coming in. I just happened to be
	pulling in the neighborhood as that guy ran out onto the street.
Q:	Okay.
	~ <del></del> .
A:	So DR taken there. So I pull - I brought a face sheet with a new MC number
	or the old MC, um, number and the old
Ο.	D 1 . 1
Q:	Related.
<b>A</b> .	
A;	Okay, that's the related one. That's the MC number. Oh, there's the - so this
	was the DR taken in error, the 10878. 1 was told to reassign that as a DR
	taken in error, not the original DR on the tow sheet. I related it to this one
	because that was the original DR that was assigned to it.
	- G
Q:	That's
A:	(Unintelligible) this is why this was pulled is because it was tied into
Q:	Related to
A:	this DR.
Q:	the 6628.
_	
A:	Yeah.
^	
Q:	Okay.
A:	Clear as mud, right?
Δ.	TV 1 TV 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T 1 T
Ų:	Yeah. Um, why - I guess why create more work? If it was already towed
	under a DR, um, that you had pulled
۸.	M., 1.—
A;	Mm-hm.
	Q: A: Q: A: Q: A: Q: A:

449 450	Q:	why - why would we go back and - and change everything?
451	A:	I was told to. I suggested that we just use the - do the 6628 as the DR taken in
452 453		error since everything else had already been done under this DR number.
454	Q:	Right. Who told you to do that?
455		·
456 457	A:	Uh, Sergeant Hamill.
458	Q:	Okay. So you - you voiced your - your concerns for it, but ultimately
459		
460 461	A:	My suggestion was keep that as the original, the 10878. We'll do the DR taken in error on the 6628. And he recommended that we do it the other way.
462		
463 464	Q:	Okay.
465	A:	So I scratched it out. I fixed the original tow sheet, sent it back. Brought a
466		face sheet for the DR taken in error, for the 10878 and referenced it to the
467		6628 so we knew they were tied together.
468 <b>4</b> 69	Q:	Okay. Um, you said an inventory was done of it. Was there anything that
70	-	was taken to property? Anything that came of this case or was - was
471		everything just left in the car?
472		
473	A:	Everything was left in the car as far as I was aware of until the day that we
474 475		went in there and cleared out the property room.
476	Q:	Okay. And that would be on the 19th last
477		
478 479	A:	That would be on the 19th.
480	Q:	Okay.
481		•
482	A:	If it was the 18th that we were notified by Hamill to come empty the property
483		room.
484	_	
485 486	Q:	From what I
487	A:	I believe it was the 19th.
488	44.	There was the 17th.
489	Q:	From what I've been told everybody, yeah, it was - the 18th is when Captain,
490	-	uh, Aldorasi first noticed it.
491		
402	A:	Okay.
493		

494	Q:	The 19th is when he went in there and took these photographs and, um, talked
495		to Sergeant Hamill and that's when everybody
496		• •
497	A:	Yeah.
498		
499	Q:	got their notifications to come in and do everything.
500		
501	A:	Mm-hm. That sounds right.
502		
503	Q:	So, um, all right. So what was - what did you discover in there when you
504		were doing the - when you were - when you did the property?
505		
506	A:	There was - and looking at photo number one that you've given here - the box
507		of packaged evidence already entered into property and evidence, um,
508		program on the computer. Labeled everything for a search warrant we had
509		done prior to a week at the (unintelligible) conference and a week doing
510		videos for IA up at headquarters.
511		
512	Q:	Okay.
513		
14	A:	So those items were already packaged, signed, ready to be delivered down to
<b>3</b> 15		property and evidence.
516		F
51 <b>7</b>	Q:	And we're talking about
518		<b>5</b> ••• • ••••
519	A:	And we were
520		
521	Q:	the box on the
522		
523	A:	The box and
524		
525	Q:	on the table?
526		
527	A:	The box on the table and the plastic gun case.
528		· · ·
529	Q:	Okay. And then the box on the table nearest, uh, the photographer in this
530		picture with the - the big bag hanging out the top is the one we're talking
531		about?
532		
533	A:	Yes.
534		
535	Q:	Okay.
<b>4</b> 36		
37	A:	And that's the 01117.
538		

_		
539 540	Q:	I think there's some other pictures in here that will actually give a close up of it. Let's see. And that's - all that stuff in that box is what was taken from the
541 542		vehicle?
543	A:	No.
544		
545	Q:	Oh.
546	۸.	That are tales for a second of
547 548	A:	That was taken from a separate search warrant.
549	Q:	Separate, okay. Was anything taken from this vehicle?
550	•	The state of the s
551	A:	Yeah. Again, picture one there's a black nylon case sitting on the corner of
552		the table.
553 554	Q:	Okay. There's pictures in here
555	₹.	Onay. There's produces in here
556	A:	On top of a blank property bag.
557		
558 <b>—</b> 59	Q:	Okay. I know we have pictures of these.
560	A:	Yeah, something towards the front.
561 562	O.	Varla
563	Q:	Yeah.
564	A:	That one there.
565		
566	Q:	Right there. So we're looking at picture 11?
567 568	A;	Pioture, and nieture 2
569	Α,	Picture - and picture 2.
570	Q:	And 2. Yeah, 2 and then 11 is the picture open, uh, 12, 13, close-ups of some
571		of the contents?
572		••
573 574	A:	Yes.
575	Q:	And then 14 is that - it looks like it's the same - the same thing; is that correct?
576	Ψ.	and then I i is that I trooks like it's the same wife same times, is that correct:
577	A:	Looks like it's the scale inside of it on the back side of the divider or
578		something.
579 580	0.	Obov
-581	Q:	Okay.
82	A:	Looks like it's on the back side of that.
583		

584 585	Q:	All right. Um, and just the - the syringes that are in there if you look at, uh,
586		photo 12 looks like it's - it's loaded.
587	A:	Yeah.
588		
589	Q:	Um
590		
591	A:	With some plastic seals, empty plastic seals (unintelligible).
592 593	Ο.	Ob alvery II 141
594	Q:	Oh, okay. Um, and that one was entered in under 10878?
595	A:	Which, again, now becomes confusing because we ended up making that the
596		missing DR or the DR taken in error.
597		g
598	Q:	Taken in error. Okay.
599		
600	A:	Now, remember that was swapped over so that was also referenced now to the
601		6628.
602 603	0.	Okay Co 979 is the true DD that the initial DD This is
<b>6</b> 03	Q:	Okay. So 878 is the true DR - no, that was the original DR. This is confusing.
J05		~
606	A:	Yeah.
607		
608	Q:	Okay. So we have property in the property and evidence room which was
609		listed as heroin, paraphernalia and nine mil-millimeter rounds of
610	۸.	ип. 1
611 612	A:	Which is in picture 2.
613	Q:	In picture 2, okay. Yeah, (unintelligible), um, that stuff is in property under a
614	ν.	DR that has later been changed to a DR in error?
615		= 10 mo mo more over oranged to a DR in error.
616	A:	Yeah. But tied to the same incident.
617		
618	Q:	Tied to the same incident. As referenced in your DR incident up top here?
619		•
620 621	A:	Yes.
622	Q:	Okay.
623	٧.	Okay.
624	A:	Which would now actually be the 6628.
625		
\$26 27	Q:	All right. Um, do you know if there's charges on the heroin
628	A:	No.

629		
630	Q:	or any of this? There's no - there's no charges on anything? It's just found
631		property? What was it put in for?
632		1
633	A:	I put it in for destruction as found property.
634		- I as a second as I ama proposity
635	Q:	Found property? Okay.
636	•	roperty. One.
637	A:	And I was unaware of that property, that found property. Um, I don't have my
638		phone with me, but there was a - there was a text message sent to me from
639		Sergeant Hamill, um, something early that week before the 18th asking - this
640		is when we were assigned down to IA watching videos for I think it was one
641		of these days I got the
642		<b>, G</b>
643	Q:	Is it possible it was the 12th?
644	`	1
645	A:	text. The 12th? Based on looking at my notes is, um, the day that an email
646		was sent out,
647		
648	Q:	Okay.
<b>4</b> 9		
<b>3</b> 50	A:	Yeah, the email. No, I'm sorry, that's the 19th. That's a different one.
651		, <b>,</b> ,
652	Q:	The 19th was
653	-	
654	A:	The 19th I got an email, June 19th.
655		•
656	Q:	Email from who?
657		
658	A:	Um, from Sergeant Hamill. Was sent to, um, me and Greg Honea.
659		
660	Q:	Okay.
661		
662	A:	At 9:28 in the morning.
663		
664	Q:	Yeah, I've seen that one.
665		
666	A:	Says, "Please get all property out of the property room. There's one bag of
667		papers from the Jodi Arias case that needs to be copied and labeled. I will
668		forward you the DR information." At 9:29, one minute later, I was forwarded
669		an email from Sergeant Hamill with supplemental information on DR
670		14006471 which is listed as contraband/potential threats which I believe was
671		the Jodi Arias case.
72	_	
673	Q:	Mm-hm.

674		
675	A:	Jail case. Which I know very little about. 1 just knew there was something
676		being worked on a Jodi Arias case. But prior to that - I got off track a little
677		bit. Somewhere I think on the 15th or 16th while we're up listening to videos,
678		watching videos, get a text message something to the effect, hey, when you
679		guys gonna come - come down here and take care of property? That was in
680		reference to an email that was sent on the 12th.
681		
682	Q:	And the email
683		
684	A:	That said something about the transition from our building to the (Hyda)
685		building.
686		
687	Q:	(Unintelligible).
688		
689	A:	Got to get the property room cleared out. I went home that day before I saw
690		that email. I went back out that afternoon, got called out to go help Sergeant
691		Hamill do an interview with some guy tied to Hell's Angels or white
692		supremacist thing out in East Mesa, some threats saying his life was being
693		threatened.
94		
<b>3</b> 95	Q:	I remember that.
696		
697	A:	So we went out there and did an interview. Um, I knew nothing of the email.
698		Barry at that time didn't say anything about the email primarily 'cause we were
699		focused on working on this interview with this guy. I wasn't aware of the
700		email I think until Monday or Tuesday, the 15th or 16th.
701		
702	Q:	15th is a Sunday.
703		0.161.184
704 705	A:	Or 16th or 17th.
703 706	O	16th 17th alress
707	Q:	16th, 17th, okay.
708	A:	Um, and that's when I got a text message about, hey, when you guys gonna
709	л.	come down here and take care of the property. And that was either the 16th or
710		17th. Which went back, read the email, realized that's what he was
711		referencing was the email that he had sent out on the 12th.
712		referencing was the chair that he had sent out on the 12th.
713	Q:	Hmm.
714	`	
715	A:	Said, hey, we can come down and take care of it sometime this week. We're
<b>~</b> 16		up here doing these videos. I think I got a text message next day said when
<b>1</b> 7		you guys gonna come? That actually would have been Wednesday, the 18th, 1
		•

718		got a test message. I don't know if you want me to grab my phone and if you
719		want
720		
721	Q:	Uh, sure. Where - is it in your office?
722		
723	<b>A</b> :	Yeah.
724		
725	Q:	Why don't we take a five-minute break. It's, uh, 12:39.
726		
727		
728	This transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate	
729	transcription.	<b>5</b> ·
730	Signed	

INTERVIEW WITH SEAN PEARCE Interviewer: Brian Jakowinicz

12:41 pm Case #2014-0326 Page 1

# INTERVIEW WITH SEAN PEARCE Q=Brian Jakowinicz A=Sean Pearce

Okay, we're back. Uh, it's 12:41. Okay, you retrieved your phone from your office now?

Yes.

17 Q:

Q:

A:

What do you have?

19 A: 

Okay, on Monday, June 16th at 5:00 pm, uh, I got a text message said, "Please remember to get Greg and clean out all the property in the property room." And that was from Sergeant Hamill. I responded and said, "Okay, how

soon?" And he said, "Well they really need the room in there for all the IA stuff, so if you could, in the next few days if possible." And he said, "How's it going in there?" reference to videos.

Mm-hm.

Q:

Q:

28 A: I said, "Okay." It's okay in reference to getting down there. Um, uh, let's see, that was Monday – is that what I said, the 6...

Yeah you said the 16th, Monday.

33 A:

Yep. Um, so Wednesday, June 18th at 5:06 pm. He says, "When are you and Greg going to come take care of the property? I guess the Captain saw it today, so 1'm sure I will hear about it tomorrow." So I said, "Tomorrow morning. Copy, thanks." So Thursday morning we went in for a mandatory IA meeting. They did it 9:00 every morning down there on updates, as far as the videos and stuff we were assisting with. As soon as our 9:00 meeting was done, Greg and I left IA – or left Headquarters to come down here and take care of the property. He called me on the way there, said, "Hey where you guys at? I need you to get down here and do it." I said, "We're on our way. We're actually on the road, so we're about 10 minutes out, 15 minutes out," or whatever. And he said, "Okay." He goes, "I won't be there. I gotta go down to the jail for interview," or something. He said, "Uh, make sure all the

## INTERVIEW WITH SEAN PEARCE

Interviewer: Brian Jakowinicz 12:41 pm Case #2014-0326 Page 2

45 property is taken out." So I get down there. Let me refer back to my phone 46 again. Um, it's Thursday at 9:40 am. He sends a text message. 47 48 The 19th? Okay. Q: 49 50 A: The 19th. Says, "Parra put black heroin kit and a single bullet in the property 51 room. He said it was from the case with the pursuit up on 15th Avenue." My 52 response, "Okay. Didn't know about that. What about transporting this 53 barrel? Is Dave around?" "No, put it in Greg's van," was his response. And 54 then he followed up with, "Sorry to stick you guys with this but Captain 55 chews my ass - chews my ass good this morning about it. He'll be back this 56 afternoon to recheck it. He is not happy with me right now." So that was all 57 the – those four text messages were all at about 9:40, him, me, and then his 58 two responses. 59 60 Q: Okay. 61 62 A: Um, and then at 5:27 pm on the 19th he forwarded the text message that he 63 had got from Captain Aldorasi. 64 Q: Which is? 66 67 A: Says, "Barry, please contact the detectives that processed all the evidence that 68 you and I spoke about this morning and advise them that I want a copy of each 69 property sheet that they dropped off today. I would like it either electronically 70 or hard copied by 9:00 am tomorrow. Thanks, Fred." And then he said, "I 71 just sent this to Greg also. I think he just wants us to make sure that we had 72 the copies of that to get to - get to the Captain." And I - Greg was all the way 73 back here. I was already on my way back to IA. I said, "Greg put them on 74 my desk." He said, "Okay, thanks." So that was the end of that conversation. 75 So I get into here, go into the property room with Greg and saw – I'm looking 76 for another email - or other text messages. Saw property sitting there. Some 77 of it I knew nothing about. I knew about the box of stuff for the search 78 warrant. It was packaged and ready to be... 79 80 Q: Oh. 81 82 A: ...taken down there. 83 84 Q: (Unintelligible). 85 86 A: We just didn't have – that's this stuff here. 87 88 Q: Right. I'm trying to find a photo of it.

89

90 91	A:	I think it was 01117 or something like that.
92	Q:	Okay. It was, uh, murder for hire case?
93 94	A:	Yeah one of
95 96	Q:	(Unintelligible).
97 98	A:	One of – one of the three that we were (unintelligible).
99 100	Q:	Right.
101		-
102 103	A:	Right there. Photo 17.
104 105	Q:	Okay.
106 107 108 109	A:	So I knew about that one, which included the gun case. Um, I knew of the large barrel of found property. It was dried up marijuana plants that somebody had tried to get rid of. And then I did not know about the heroin – heroin case and raid stuff that he sent me the text message on. And I didn't
10		know anything about the Jodi Arias, uh, evidence that was in there, apparently
112		taken from – some of it taken from DO, some of it taken out of her cell. I'm not sure exactly where it came from.
113 114 115	Q:	Okay.
116 117	A:	So, um, on June 19th I sent a text message to (Connie) at 10:30. This is about an hour after we got to the (Roshure) Building.
118 119 120	Q:	At what time?
121 121 122	A:	Uh, the text was at 10:37.
123 124	Q:	AM?
125 126 127 128 129 130	A:	Yeah. I said, "What DR and item number do you want for this Jodi Arias stuff from her cell? And I didn't get a response. Or I didn't get a response to that (unintelligible) call that group that was just between her and I. She sent a response back to Greg and I together, um, at 10:56. So I guess that was about three minutes after – or maybe it was - what time was the other one 10:37?
130 131 -132	Q:	10:37.

133	A:	Okay, so 20 minutes or something. Um, she gives, um, instructions on the
134 135		Jodi Arias stuff. By this point we'd already copied documents in the Jodi
		Arias stuff.
136	0	
137	Q:	Mm-hm.
138		
139	A:	And put it all in one bag as one item. And sealed it and transported it to
140		Property and Evidence.
141		
142	Q:	Okay.
143		
144	A:	'Cause we weren't sure that was supposed to be packaged. Neither one of us
145		knew anything about it, where it came from, what it was. A lot of it looked
146		like just garage, like they'd emptied her trash out of her cell and just dumped
147		it into bags. One of them was marked – one was a folder, a manila envelope
148		marked "legal mail." We didn't even go through it because we're not allowed
149		to copy legal mail until it goes through, um, what's that a special
150		to topy regar main until it goes unrough, unit, what s that a special
151	Q:	With the Judge?
152	Q.	with the Judge!
<b>5</b> 3	A:	Yeah.
03	A.	rean.
154		
155	Q:	A special - I know what you're talking about, 1 can't remember the name of
156	ζ.	it.
157		164
158	A:	Yeah. I'm drawing a blank too. Anyway, so we didn't copy that stuff. It was
159	71.	
160		probably, 1 don't know, an inch and a half, two inches thick of – of
161		documents. So we go in there as – as one item. Everything else that was in
		there that was separated was copied.
162	0.	01
163	Q:	Okay.
164		
165	A:	And then that was given to I think it was left on (Connie)'s desk or some of
166		the copies for – for her to review. Um, anyway, that's where that came from.
167		
168	Q:	Okay. Uh, let's talk about the garbage barrel of marijuana.
169		
170	<b>A</b> :	Okay.
171		
172	Q:	Um, that was one – that was – that was a case that on the 19th when you –
173		when you guys were called in there, you and Greg were called in there to I
174		guess clean all this stuff up and get it down to Property and Evidence.
75		· i ···· Bern an wear a subsequent
76	A:	Mm-hm.
177	•	
- , ,		

_		
178	Q:	Um, wh- it's actually in Honea's name but in talking with Greg, you said,
179 180		"Hey I wasn't even there."
181	A:	Nope it was
182	71.	rope it was
183	Q:	I don't know anything about it. Um, but Sean could probably fill in some of
184		the blanks. So I was hoping you could kind of tell me about what happened
185		that day?
186		
187	A:	Um, we were – I don't have a copy of that.
188	0.	T 1
189 190	Q:	I do.
191	A:	The other stuff or the property sheet.
192	71.	The other start of the property sheet.
193	Q:	It's – it's – yeah. Got it. That's the case.
194		and the grade down that ball balls
195	A:	Okay. Um, we were assisting I believe (Hyda), uh, I think it was on May
196		12th. And I'm referring to that date that's on this - this face sheet for the
197		found property. Um, the 2130 hours. We were assisting (Hyda) with the
98		search warrant. Uh, we were asked to come in and help him with some
199		containment stuff. Um, we were out there for a little bit. Um, I believe
200		Sergeant Hamill got a call from, uh, (JP Garcia). I don't know how he came
201		across it. He called Sergeant Hamill and said, "Hey, I've got a barrel of found
202		property that looks like somebody pulled up some marijuana plants, shoved
203		them into this barrel" - which is a - doesn't look like a City barrel, I think it
204		was like a Home Depot private barrel or something. There was no City
205		markings on it as I recall. Somebody pulled it out on a curb somewhere in the
206		neighborhood, left it there
207 208	0.	Oh wa're telleine shout the sixteen in much on four 0
209	Q:	Oh, we're talking about the picture in number five?
210	A:	Picture number five. Uh, wasn't sitting in front of a house or anything. He
211		asked for us to come out and help because he didn't have any way to transport
212		it. He was in a Tahoe, so we were asked. I say "we" as in Detective Parra and
213		I were asked to go out there and assist him in transporting this barrel. We get
214		out there, the address was, um, in Phoenix, (Pacey) Road and Milkweed Loop.
215		Which I think was in the area of I don't know 99th Avenue and Thomas
216		McDowell or something over there, uh, City of Phoenix area. Um, we get
217		there. We talk to JP. He says, "Yeah, neighbors" - he was out there on
218		something else. Some neighbors pointed out to him and said, "Hey, that
219 		thing's been sitting out there for a day or two," or something. And he went
$\frac{220}{21}$		over there and looked at it. It was all cellophane taped around the top. Um,
222		he has EOD dog so he ran an EOD dog around it. Got no alerts. So he
444		opened it up and it was a bunch of dried stems and branches. And skunk

_		
223		weed stuff, whatever. So he calls down to see if we can transport it because
224		Dave has a truck. So we put it in the back of the truck. Um, he asked, "Do
225		you want me to pull a found property DR on this?" And Dave and I both -
226		I'm not going to say it was one of us or the other, I don't remember, but we all
227		con- said that we would just pull a DR, a found property DR. "Don't worry
228		about it, we'll take it down to (Roshure), um, drop it off and take care of it."
229		We were – we took it down there that night and dropped it off. I don't
230		
23 I		remember what we were doing the next day. Um, we were helping – I had a
232		lot of stuff on wire tape stuff. So it was set in there and didn't get taken out of
		there in a reasonable amount of time. Um, so it was still in there. Part of the
233		problem was having a vehicle to transport it in when we have one truck on the
234		unit. Um, so I think it was just, "Yeah we know it needs to go, Dave, when
235		you're available or if we can get a truck, we need to get it down there." And
236		then it was never done. So the day that Greg and I went down there, Barry
237		told Greg to do something with it. I was dealing with the other property, the
238		Jodi Arias stuff. We were just – both of us going in there and just trying to
239		take care of this property that was in there. Greg didn't know anything about
240		it. I don't even think, um, I'm not even sure if he was on it – yeah he was on
241		the unit, but I don't think he knew that we had - where we had picked it up or
242		whatever.
43		
<b>2</b> 44	Q:	Yeah, he said he didn't even know
245	•	Total, he bald to total know
246	A:	Dave Parra and I.
247		
248	Q:	where it came from. Yeah.
249	٧.	where it came nom. Tean.
250	A:	So.
251	11.	50.
252	Q:	So who was an same when it was found? It was you and Dave
253	Q.	So who was on scene when it was found? It was you and Dave
254	A:	T4
255	A.	It was
	ο.	1D 0 4 1
256	Q:	and Barry? And n
257		37 B B 444
258	A:	No, Barry - Barry didn't go out there.
259	_	
260	Q:	Oh, b- Barry wasn't out there?
26I		
262	A:	No. He sent us from the location where we were assisting (Hyda) and said, "I
263		need you to run out here to where (Garcia) is and - and, uh, pick up the - the
264		barrel.
<b>~</b> 265		
66	Q:	Okay.
267	-	•

268 269 270 271	A:	So we took out the – I drove my vehicle, Dave drove his truck out there. We loaded up and brought it back to the (Roshure) Building. Uh, sometime around 10 or 11:00 that night or whatever it was and dropped it off.
272 273	Q:	Okay.
274 275 276 277	A:	So, we got down there on the 19th, um, Greg pulled the – or did the face sheet for the found property while I was doing the other stuff and he didn't have anything to do with it.
278 279	Q:	Okay.
280 281	A:	Other than just assisting to get it
282 283	Q:	Down to Property?
284 285	A:	entered and taken down to Property.
286 287	Q:	Okay.
88	A:	That's when I asked him, "Well why are supposed to - how are we supposed
289 290 291 292		to transport it?" and Barry said, "Stick it in the van." So when we had to stick it in his van sideways and made a mess out of his truck. We had to clean – I guess he had to clean out his truck or whatever. It was just
293 294	Q:	In Greg's van?
295 296	A:	Yeah.
297 298 299	Q:	Okay. All right, um, so when you guys brought it back down here on the 21st, right?
300 301	A:	Yeah.
302 303	Q:	Of March?
304 305	<b>A</b> :	May 12th.
306 307 308 309	Q:	Oh, I'm sorry. I'm con-confusing two now. May 12th, um, it sat there for over a month before being – before a DR was pulled. And – and getting down to Property. Is – is there any reason why it didn't get down there? Were you guys

Uh...

11

312

A:

313 314 315	Q:	Did anybody say, "Hey, don't worry about that." Was there any kind of special
316 317 318 319	A:	There's reasons. There's not excuses. I mean I'm sure we could of found – found time. Several reasons is busy with other cases, working these murder-for-hire
320 321	Q:	Busy schedule?
322 323 324 325	A:	cases, uh, the training classes. Uh, there was range stuff. There was all kinds of stuff going on in that — in that month. But there is no excuse on why we couldn't probably find an hour to
326 327	Q:	Okay.
328 329 330	A:	to run down there then lack of $-$ of a vehicle to use or getting tasked with something else.
331 332 33	Q:	Okay. Um, but your supervisor knew it was there, Barry knew it was in there, in that room though, right?
334 335	A:	Uh, I assume he knew.
336 337	Q:	Okay.
338 339 340	A:	He never said anything to me about it until that week when we were told to start getting all that stuff out of there.
341 342 343	Q:	And you said to your knowledge nobody's ever done audits of the room or anything like that?
344 345	A:	Not that I'm aware of, no.
346 347	Q:	That would have picked something like that up?
348 349	A:	Mm-mm.
350 351 352	Q:	Okay. Okay, um, there's another case on here the same day. Um, $a - a$ found property for a marijuana cigarette in a container.
353 354	A:	Yep.
255 56	Q:	Uh, this is DR 14-014108.
357	A:	Yeah.

359 Q: 360

358

361

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

That's assigned to you. Can, uh, can you explain that ca- that, uh, to me a little bit?

362 A: 363

Yeah, um, this is the property report. On March 6th, at about 1645 hours, we were assisting - say assisting - it was our unit, but it was a case that Detective Parra was working. Um. (unintelligible) case with some gang ties that had something to do with them. I think one of these murder-for-hire cases. I don't remember it was all it starts to kind of blend in. Uh, we went and knocked on a gal's door, trying to get information. She had a warrant. Um, we talked for a while. She was supposed to point out a house of a guy that we were looking for over at (unintelligible) and we were looking at that was tied into this case we were working. So we assisted (Dave). We went to another neighborhood in the area of 75th and (Coulter). It would have been just north of (Coulter) and west of 75th Avenue, in a neighborhood. Um, she pointed out a couple houses based on her memory of where she thought a guy we were looking for was – was possibly living. Um, Detective Honea and I in two separate vehicles. Uh, went through the neighborhood. We did some little bit of surveillance, watching the house, trying to get some plate numbers on a couple different houses that she had pointed out. Um, we went back to a park. Detective Honea and I went back to 75th Avenue and (Coulter), there's

375 376 377

**5**79

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

a city park there on the west side of the road, just south of (Coulter). And we were waiting for some follow-up information to come from Detective Parra. The – on furtherance of this case. While we're sitting there there's two kids in a vehicle parked three or four spaces down from me. Um, could smell marijuana and figured, well I'll go up and make contact with them and let them know that they can't be smoking marijuana in the park obviously. When I made con- I got on the radio with, uh, Detective Honea and said, "Hey, you want to roll up here with me and we'll just go make contact with these – these two guys?" Roll up there. One guy was suspicious. He was in and out of the vehicle probably four, five times. Come to find out later, he was – got some bladder issue and was looking for a place to pee but he didn't - knew he wasn't supposed to be in the parking lot and he had just kind of kept wanwandering around or whatever. We made contact with these kids. Um, they had the marijuana cigarette that was sent to the evidence room and a small plastic – looked like almost a medical marijuana type plastic container that they've - I've seen in the past on some of the cases where you can probably see it in there somewhere.

Yeah I was going to see if we could find the photo of what we're talking about.

398 399 400

396 397

Um, 407.

**3**01

407?

402 Q:

Q:

A:

403		
404	A:	And 408, 409. All three of them. And then
405		
406	Q:	Is 10 a photo of the outside of the bag that it's in? It looks
407		
408	A:	Yes.
409		
410	Q:	Okay.
411		
412	A:	Like – let me see, you said 410?
413	_	
414	Q:	Yeah. It's an evidence bag. There's no writing on it or anything.
415		****
416	A:	White?
417	0	ъ.
418	Q:	But
419	۸.	Work that all the tree W.
420 421	A:	Yeah, that white bag. Yes.
422	0.	So that's the outside?
123	Q:	So that's the outside?
2.3		
424	A:	Um, the cigarette - marijuana cigarette, I don't know if it was mixed with
425		tobacco, it was one of those round wrappers. It wasn't like a typical white
426		zig-zag type wrapper.
427		
428	Q:	Oh, like number 25?
429		
430	A:	Yes.
431		
432	Q:	That's what we're talking about?
433		
434	A:	Yep.
435		
436	Q:	Okay.
437	Α.	
438	A:	That rolled brown cigarette and that small plastic reddish-white container.
439 440		Both of those items were, um, taken from a vehicle. Uh, the information is on
441		these two subjects who were the two subjects in the vehicle. (Steve Delacruz)
442		and (Armando Renturia). This is information I wrote down. I took down their information. Uh, phone numbers and stuff like that and the (unintelligible),
443		daytime location where the stuff was seized.
444		daytime tocation where the stant was seized.
445	Q:	Okay.
46	∢.	Only.
447	A:	We were in the middle of this case. Um
,	,	We work in the intense of this case. Offi

-		
448		
449	Q:	Was this your notes from that day? Or did you just
450	•	of did you full in the land day, of did you full
451	A:	That was my notes from that day.
452		Number of the state of th
453	Q:	Okay.
454	•	oney.
455	A:	That's how I was able to put information on the – on the property sheet.
456		That is now I was able to put information on the — on the property sheet.
457	Q:	Okay.
458	•	omy.
459	A:	We took that stuff. Um, took down their information. Um, neither one of
460		them had been in any trouble or something. We had had a little bit of a
461		conversation with them before we had to finish helping Dave. Our – my
462		thought is we were trying to make sure we could generate some cases on days
463		that we were slow. I'm not a (unintelligible) guy. I don't have CI's. I've
464		never worked informants. And so we thought well we'll just down
465		information. Um, kind of a scare tactic if you will. "Hey, contact us or we'll
466		contact you. And if you guys want to help us out with whoever you're dealer
467		is or whatever, then we'll see if we can work something out." Um, so we take
68		the stuff. I take it back to the office. It's uh.
		the staff. I take it back to the office. It is, the man and my
<del>6</del> 9		notes there, sat that on my desk. Um, no DR was pulled for it. It was just
470		going to go in as found property because I knew we - we really couldn't place
471		it anybody's possession. We knew it was one of them, but it was kind of
472		weak case and our thought was, well we're not going to leave the dope in the
473		car, we'll just take the dope and <u>- and impound it for destruction</u> . So no DR
474		was pulled. Um, I left it in the ( Building and to be honest with you,
475		I just forgot it was there.
476		
477	Q:	And this was on
478		
479	A:	Now I'm busy with the other cases we were working and
480	_	
481	Q:	Uh, it was pulled on
482		
483	A:	The DR I pulled I did it that we
484	_	
485	Q:	Yeah.
486		
487	A:	were impounding it.
488	_	
489	Q:	On the 19th. What day was that that you ran into these guys?
490		
91	A:	That would have been March 6th.
492		

_		
493	Q:	March 6th?
494		
495	A:	At 1645 hours.
496		
497	Q:	Oh okay, right there. And then you pulled the pictures up the following day?
498		, 1 - rs
<b>49</b> 9	A:	(Unintelligible).
500		(
501	Q:	Okay. All right, so that's – that's how it got there. Um, so the next one we've
502	Q.	
502		got, uh, DR 14-011646. It says marijuana cigarette.
	<b>A</b> .	117470
504	A:	11646?
505	_	
506	Q:	Okay that's - it just says, um, in the property transfers here it just says
507		marijuana cigarette partial. Item one.
508		
509	A:	Uh, the only thing I can - that was never one that was seized for - that was
510		found property. If it's the case I'm thinking, we were looking for a armed
511		robbery or a homicide suspect. Uh, knocking on doors at houses and
512		apartments. Trying to locate somebody. And found a roach and, uh,
<b>1</b> 3		marijuana cigarette.
<b>-</b> 314		
515	Q:	Right, 1 think that's
516		
517	A:	(Unintelligible) whatever. Um, it was just picked up to be thrown away.
518		Didn't know who it belonged to. It was just in an old apartment complex,
519		next to - or in an apartment - the guy didn't live in the apartment, it was the
520		kids. The kid we were looking for is mom's apartment. Boyfriend's sitting
521		there (unintelligible) talking to him. I think it's sitting on the – on the coffee
522		
523		table. So we assumed he was probably smoking it. It was an old roach set
		there so we just took it and said, uh, "It's going into property. Can't leave it
524 525		with you." It was seized and impounded later.
525		
526	Q:	Okay.
527		
528	A:	It was taken down to Property and Evidence (unintelligible) in the (Roshure)
529		Property and Evidence.
530		
531	Q:	What day was that, do you know? 'Cause, uh, I've got a date that it was pulled
532		on the 21st of May. Is that the date?
533		
534	A:	Uh, that's not the day I took it, no. I don't remember the date was I took it.
<b>5</b> 35	<del></del>	, 3 not and day 1 took 15, no. 1 don't remember the date was 1 took 15,
36	Q:	The date was the 21st of
537	Κ٠.	The time was the List Ul
551		

538 539 540 541	<b>A</b> :	I just know that it was in there and it needed to go down there. So I pulled the found property DR and took it down there. That was separate from any of this other stuff.
542 543 544	Q:	Right, yeah it's – we've got these other ones here that, um, so you – who was with you on that day?
545 546 547	A:	Uh, my whole unit was there, but I was the one that took responsibility for the the roach.
548 549 550	Q:	All right, but you didn't pull the DR that day? It was a couple days later? Or months? Do you have any idea of timeframe?
551 552 553 554	A:	Probably – I don't know, probably, I don't know, a few weeks. Two or three weeks, four weeks. I don't know. But it was put into (Roshure) Building the same day it was taken.
555 556	Q:	Okay.
557 558	<b>A</b> :	Just 'cause that's standard. I don't take evidence in my vehicle. I don't leave my vehicle. It goes straight to the office.
560 561	Q:	So you guys picked it up that day, came back to (Roshure), just didn't get a DR assigned to it that day as
562 563 564 565	A:	No we were in the middle of chasing homicide suspect. Didn't – didn't make it a priority to pull DR and get the found property thing done. It was more about tracking that guy we were looking for.
566 567 568 569	Q:	Okay. Okay. Um, those are the cases that are assigned to you. There's how many – you said you weren't involved in the Arias case?
570 571	A:	Nope.
572 573 574	Q:	Okay. Um, is there $-I - I$ know you have a folder there, is there anything in there that's you'd like to discuss or add that you can
575 576	A;	Uh, I don't think so.
577 578	Q:	fill in the gap?
579 580 81 582	<b>A</b> :	The one is just copies of the – the reports that we discussed. With exception of the last one that we talked about. The, uh, the DR form where I don't have the information on. That one is just property and evidence stuff from the search warrant we did that list all the items that were already entered in the

## INTERVIEW WITH SEAN PEARCE

Interviewer: Brian Jakowinicz 12:41 pm Case #2014-0326 Page 14

_		
583		evidence was sitting in the (Roshure) Property log room. Um, and this was
584		just notes on dates and times and when I logged in and out of ADP. Property
585		room shuts down at 4:00, so we always - I mean if we don't make it down
586		there before 3:30 then we usually just say well we'll have to do it the
587		following day or whatever. So I just - for my own records went through my
588		ADP on that last week when we were being notified about this property.
589		
590	Q:	Okay.
591		
592	A:	So it shows
593	_	
594	Q:	Um, well property can't accept anything after 4:00, but they've got the storage
595		lockers. You can bring that
596		
597	A:	The (unintelligible).
598	0.	1 4 4 2 1 10 01
599 600	Q:	you know that, right? Okay.
600 601	A:	Vach Day and described to the last through the last through
602	A:	Yeah. I've never used the night drop over there, but I know they have it.
<b>6</b> 02	Q:	Okay. Um
CO	Q.	Okay. Ulli
304		·
605	A:	But the search warrant we did on March 29th. Um, that following Monday I
606		spent all day doing the in-custody report till probably
607		
608	Q:	Which search warrant are we talking about? Was this the murder-for-hire?
609		
610	<b>A</b> :	The (Erboni) one.
611		
612	Q:	Oh, the Erbern- (Erboni) murder-for-hire?
613		T. J. J. 4.448
614	A:	I that's the 1117.
615 616	Ο.	Voch that's now what is 40 total 14 to and with
617	Q:	Yeah that's, um, what is it? It's the 14 – it ends with
618	A:	Okay, that's
619	л.	Okay, tilat S
620	Q:	with 574.
621	٧٠	with 574.
622	A:	Okay that's the, uh
623		y wine o wie, with
624	Q:	That's the (Erboni) murder-for-hire.
625		
26	A:	Yeah the DO actually pulled the original DR, we just took the
627		^ I

_		
628 629	Q:	Right.
630	۸.	DD D 4 1 1111 1 4 4 4 204
	A:	same DR. But, you know, we did the search warrant on that on the 29th.
631		Which I believe was a Friday. What day was the 29th? May 29 – Thursday.
632		
633	Q:	Uh, Thursday.
634		
635	A:	We didn't work Friday. Uh, no I take that back. We day work, no we didn't
636		work Friday. Came back in that Monday, which was the 2nd.
637		work was the same of the first was the same
638	Q:	Mm-hm. June 2nd?
	Q.	with-hill. June 2 lid?
639		T 0 1 4 10 000 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
640	A:	June 2nd. And from 8:00 in the morning till 7:30 at night I worked on the in-
<b>64</b> 1		custody report. On the 3rd was the (unintelligible) conference, 3rd, 4th, and
642		5th. I went down registered at the (unintelligible) conference like we had to
643		and then I left. Took my in-custody down to the charging bureau to get that
644		done (unintelligible). And we spent the next three days at the conference.
645		That 3rd, 4th, and 5th. Um, the 6th I don't have any ADP times. I don't think
646		we worked on the 6th, which was typical Friday. Unless it's a call out or
647		
		something with the overtime restrictions. And then the 9th – which day is the
<b>4</b> 8		9th?
o49		
650	Q:	Monday.
651	Q.	Monday.
	<b>A</b> -	M 1 II 1d 0d d 1d 10d d 11 C 1
652	A:	Monday. Um, yeah the 9th through the 12th was the week before and we
653		went down there and did phone call or videos, which was the 16th through the
654		22nd,
655		
656	Q:	Right.
657		
658	A:	Thought we had range day on those days, um, anyway I was just – those,
659		again, those are just my notes to
660		Eguin, anose the flast my notes to
661	Q:	Well the things you guys had going on
	Q.	wen the things you guys had going on
662	<b>A</b> .	
663	A:	(Unintelligible) yeah.
664		
665	Q:	Okay.
666		
667	A:	(Unintelligible) where my time was at I guess but
668		
669	Q:	Okay. Um, back to the – the room itself.
<b>-670</b>	ζ.	The state of the s
71	A:	Mm-hm.
672	11.	1*1111-11111.
0/2		

673 674	Q:	Um, was there ever discussed an overall, "Hey, this stuff can only be here for a certain amount of time," uh, anything whether implied or discussed, is there
675		anything like that? Like time constraints on how long things could stay there?
676		Was there ever discussed at all?
677		
678	A:	Not that I recall.
679		
680	Q:	Oh, okay. Uh, so it – you didn't have to get special permission to keep
681		anything there
682		
683	A:	Mm-mm.
684		
685	Q:	longer? It was just
686		
687	A:	I know it's our responsibility to read the SOP manual and most of that stuff I
688		think that I was aware of or had been - you know, I've read it or been
689		explained, uh, the certain SOP's in SI. Um, but it wasn't until today when I
690		sat down and opened up the manual and looked for the property policy or SOP
691		for the unit where I noticed today what the time restraints are on that property
692		room.
93		
694	Q:	Okay. Okay. Um, unless there's anything else you have that you'd like to
695	•	add, um, I – I would call this – you have anything else you'd like to bring up?
696		, , ,
697	A:	Um, no not that I can think of. I mean I take responsibility for my part and
698		that evidence didn't get down there, but I'm not going to make excuses. I was
699		being busy and worked other cases and being a found property case, um, I
700		guess I just didn't make it a priority to get it down there to the main property
701		and evidence room.
702		
703	Q:	Okay.
704		
705	A:	And the search warrant stuff is - being honest with you, is fairly routine based
706		on a – on a busy schedule. You know, if we get search warrant at the end of
707		the week, we spend the following Monday doing the in-custody report, doing
708		all the property entry stuff. And, you know, get it down to the property room
709		at the, you know, as soon as we can. But I know there's been times when it's
710 711		been there for, you know, two or three days after a search warrant based on
711		doing multiple search warrants or getting stuck on another higher priority case
712		as far as something that's ongoing and – but it's not, uh, I wouldn't say it's
713 714		routine. I'd just say it's - I know it's happened in the past. So.
714	Q:	Okay. Uh, anything else?
16	Q.	Okay. On, anyuning cise:
717	A:	No.
111	л.	110.

718	
719	Q: All right, we'll conclude this interview. It is 1:15.
720	
<b>72</b> 1	
722	This transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
723	transcription.
724	Signed

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		INTERVIEW WITH DAVID PARRA
8		Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz
9		A=David Parra
10		
11		
12	Q:	Okay, today is 06-23-14 at 1435 hours. Uh, this is Lieutenant Brian
13		Jakowinicz, uh, serial 1237 and in my office is
14		The state of the s
15	A:	David Parra, 1188 P-A-R-A.
16	1	Duriu I uita, 1100 I /I R R /I.
17	Q:	We're here to discuss a notice of investigation. I'm gonna read a few things
18	ν.	to you. This memorandum is to inform you there official administrative
19		investigation has been initiated in which you have been named as a principle.
20		This investigation stems from allegations of violation of sheriff's policy GE3
21		Property Management. This is an official administrative investigation as
- 1		Troperty irranagement. This is an official administrative investigation as
22		defined by office policy GH2 Internal Investigations. This investigation is not
23		to be discussed by you with any person other than the assigned investigator
24		which is myself, your attorney, your clergy or your spouse so long as he or
25		she is not a witness, investigative lead or principle in this investigation or a
26		licensed mental health professional or a physician during professional
27		consultation, treatment or evaluation. Failure to comply with this order will
28		result in disciplinary action. Do you understand that?
29		
30	A:	Yes.
31		
32	Q:	Do you have any questions about that?
33		= v y v v == v v msy 4.4450022 25520 2220.
34	A:	No.
35		110.
36	Q:	Okay. I'm also going to note that, um, when we speak, uh, probably next
37	ν.	week is my guess, uh, you have the right to have a citizen – citizen observer
38		present at that time. Um, I'll let you know at least a couple of days in advance
39		if I can.
40		ii i can.
41	A:	Okay.
42	1	Onaj.
43	Q:	Uh, if - if you need to coordinate schedules or anything like that.
44	۷٠	on, it - it you need to coordinate soliculies of anything like that.
45	A:	When a citizen is that an office employee or other than an office employee?
13	4 h.	which a cruzen is that an office employee of other than an office employee?

46		
47	Q:	It could be an office employee.
48		1 7
49	A:	Okay.
50		
51	Q:	lf - if - if you wish.
52		
53	<b>A</b> :	But
54	0	
55 56	Q:	Or an attorney.
56 57	A:	If I and not assign I are heat if I also as to see that see the see that
58	A.	If I, and not saying I am, but if I choose to go that route just have someone can I fill them in on the details then or?
59		1 IIII them in on the details then or?
60	Q:	You'll have the opportunity to talk to them after we talk.
61	₹.	To a mare the opportunity to talk to them after we talk.
62	A:	Gotcha.
63		
64	Q:	That they'll be, uh, they'll be paperwork that they have to fill out and
65		explaining what's allowed and what's not.
66		
<b>6</b> 7	A:	Okay.
68	11.	Okay.
69	Q:	So, um, after that point you'll be able to talk to them.
70		,
71	A:	Okay.
72		·
73	Q:	Any questions?
74		
75	<b>A</b> :	No.
76		
77	and the second	
78 70	This transcript h	as been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
79	transcription.	
80	Signed	

2 3 4 5 6 7 INTERVIEW WITH DET. DAVID PARRA 8 Q=Lt. Brian Jakowinicz 9 A=Det. David Parra 10 11 12 Q: Today is July 1, 2014. It is 3:02 pm. This is Lieutenant Brian Jakowinicz, 13 1237. In my office is? 14 15 A: Detective David Parra, 1188. 16 17 Q: Okay. (Dave), um, why don't we go over some basic paperwork first. Um, 18 you've - I've given you the paperwork already, the Garrity Warning. Ah, 19 you've read this and signed this indicating that you understand and you don't 20 have any questions. I just want to give you an opportunity to ask any kind of questions or ask for clarification if there is anything. 23 A: No, I'm fine. 24 25 Q: You understand? 26 27 A: Yes. 28 29 Q: Okay. Ah, Garrity, just to - just to clarify just to make sure you're - you 30 understand, Garrity just compels you to - to answer the questions that are 31 asked of you. It doesn't have anything to do with not talking to other people. 32 That's what the Notice of Investigation is. Sometimes the two are, ah, 33 confused. 34 35 A: Okay. 36 37 Ah, just to kind of clarify to make sure you understand. Ah, the other one is Q: 38 the employee's ah, ah, voluntary chose - you've voluntarily chosen to, um, 39 attend this interview without an employee observer. I just wanted to make 40 sure you haven't changed your mind, you're still good? 41 42 A: I'm good. Thank you. 43 Q: Okay. All right. Um, first thing we'll do is I want to show you some photos 45 here. There's 25 color photos. Um, I'll give you a copy of them right here.

46		
47	A:	Okay.
48	0	m 1 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
49	Q:	They should be numbered 1 through 25. You want to go ahead and take a
50		second and kind of, ah, familiarize yourself with those. Just see if, ah, if you
51		recognize them, just kind of a little bit in here and ah, we'll talk about those in
52 52		a second. They're all numbered on the upper right hand corner
53	۸.	01
54 55	A:	Okay.
56	Q:	so we can, ah, identify which one we're talking about. Some of the pictures
57	Q.	are duplicates and triplicates of the same thing.
58		are duplicates and displicates of the same dining.
59	A:	Right.
60	11.	ragii.
61	Q:	Um, just maybe a slightly different angle.
62	Ψ.	oni, just mayor a stignity afficient angle.
63	A:	Okay.
64		•
65	Q:	Okay. All right. So the - the reason this investigation is taking place is on the
66		18th, ah, which was on a Wednesday about a week and a half ago, ah, Captain
<b>–</b> 67		/Pard A11
68		(Fred Aldorasi) went into the what - what is known as the, ah, property and evidence room for VCU. It's in the (Roeser) building. The only way to get to
69		· /
70		that room is through Sergeant (Hamel)'s office. It's a locked office. Um, do you know which room I'm talking about?
71		you know which foom I'm taiking about!
72	A:	I do.
73		7 40.
74	Q:	Okay. That's what these photos - that's where these photos were taken. They
75	•	were taken in that room.
76		
77	A:	Yes.
78		
79	Q:	Okay. Um, what I've come to learn so far is that that room is locked. There is
80		only one key. That key is kept in Detective (Winard) - or Detective
81		(Davison)'s, ah, office, in her desk, which is locked, but everybody's office is
82		keyed with the same lock so you all have access to get to the key. Is that - is it
83		the same?
84	<b>A</b> =	
85 86	A:	That is correct.
87	Q:	Okay. So there is only one key out there and that's how it is maintained.
88	٧٠	Okay, the items that were found in there, um, obviously there's all kinds of
89		stuff but we'll - we'll first talk about, um, before we get into the items, why

90		don't you give me a little bit of a background on, ah, how long you've been in
91 92		VCU.
93 94	A:	Ah, since it's conception.
95	Q:	When was that?
96		41 11 1 1 1 1 1 0011
97 98	<b>A</b> :	Ah, roughly, ah, what is, ah, probably 2011.
99	Q:	Two thousand eleven?
100		
101	A:	Yes, roughly.
102	_	
103	Q:	Okay. And, um, who's been your supervisor in that time?
104 105	A:	(Barry Hamel).
105	А.	(Barry Hamer).
107	Q:	The whole time?
108		
109	A:	Yes.
<b>1</b> 0		
$\blacksquare_{11}$	Q:	Okay. All right. Um, so that - that transcends a couple of different locations,
112	ζ.	is that correct?
113		
114	A:	Yes.
115		
116	Q:	Ah, it's District I and then this location?
117		
118 119	A:	Yeah, prior to VCU it was called the Guadalupe Gang Unit and that was out
120		of District I
121	Q:	Ah, District I? Okay. How long have you been in this building?
122		
123	A:	When - once it was ah, once it went from the Guadalupe Gang unit to VCU
124		we came to (Roeser) and we fell under SID.
125	_	
126	Q:	Do you remember when that was, how long ago?
127 128	A:	I - I want to say around 2011.
128	л.	1-1 want to say around 2011.
130	Q:	Around 2011? So it started - the VCU started in 2011. Prior to that, ah, you
131	_	had been working for Sergeant (Hamel) prior to 2011, part of the gang unit?
32		
<b>133</b>	A:	Correct.
134		

135	Q:	Okay. Okay. When did the gang unit start?
136		T
137 13 <b>8</b>	A:	Two thousand nine.
139	O	Two thousand simply Olers Co. 1 1 1 C. C. 4 (Al. 1) 1
140	Q:	Two thousand nine? Okay. So you've worked for Sergeant (Hamel) since 2009?
141		2009?
142	A:	Ah ha come in towards the and I think an III amon in 2010. At anim
143	л.	Ah, he came in towards the end. I think - no. He came in in 2010. Ah, prior
144		to, ah, him coming it was just, ah, two of us. It was, ah, (Gary Kaplan) and myself and we fell under the direction - or under, ah, Captain (Campbell),
145		Lieutenant (Campbell) at District I.
146		Executement (Campben) at District 1.
147	Q:	Okay.
148	٧.	Only.
149	A:	And then, ah, I want to say the beginning of 2010 is when (Hamel) came in.
150	•••	The then, and I want to say the organisms of 2010 is when (Hainer) came in.
151	Q:	Okay. All right. So you came over to the (Roeser) building in 2011, about
152		three years ago?
153		2000 y 2000 ago.
154	A:	You know what? It might have been two. It might have been 2012. I can't
<b>5</b> 55		remember if it was '11 or '12.
		· <del></del>
156	•	
157	Q:	Okay. When you guys came over to this building, who was in the unit
158		roughly, do you remember?
159	۸.	V 1 h (O V 1 ) I t (O P ) VI P V
160 161	A:	Yeah, it was me, (Gary Kaplan), ah, ah, (Steve Fax) I believe was here. He
162		came over from Homicide. Ah, (Rob Hohmeyer), (Travis Glenn), (Barry
163		Hamel). I think that's it.
164	Q:	So I have you (Verley) (Early (Unharry) (Travia Clary) and (Dany)
165	Q.	So I have you, (Kaplan), (Fax), (Hohmeyer), (Travis Glenn) and (Barry Hamel)?
166		Hainer):
167	A:	Yes.
168	11.	1 0.3.
169	Q:	That was the unit as best you can remember off the top of your head?
170	•	The was are unit as best you can remember on the top of your near;
171	A:	Correct.
172		
173	Q:	Okay. When you got to this building, um, were you always in that part of the
174		building, in the back part of the building or were there - was there a different
175		location that you used at the - at the beginning?
176		
77	A:	No, we were towards the back, exactly where we're at now.
78		•
179	Q:	Okay. So you've always been in the location you're at now?
		•

_		
180		
181	A:	Correct.
182		
183	Q:	Has the office that, ah, (Barry Hamel) uses right now, has that always been his
184	_	office?
185		
186	A:	No. Ah, that office prior to that was controlled by detectives from the
187		(ATEC). So (Hamel) I believe had the office where (Chris Osborne) is now.
188		
189	Q:	Okay.
190		•
191	A:	Oh, you know who else was on our unit back - came in later was, ah, (Travis
192		England) too. He
193		
194	Q:	(Travis England), okay. He was your lieutenant at the time, correct?
195		
196	A:	Correct,
197		
198	Q:	So (ATEC) used (Barry Hamel)'s office. When did (Barry) move into that
199		office? Was - was that - I guess what I'm asking is when did that property
00		room get started to be used as a property room? Was it used like that before
201		You got hore or was it area (Darry) many into the off
202		you guys got here or was it once (Barry) moved into the office you guys were able to use it as a property room? How did that work?
203		able to use it as a property from? How did that work?
204	A:	After (Barry) was in that office. That's when it - it was turned into a property
205	71.	room. Prior to that we never had access to that office alone, that area that is
206		known as the property room.
207		known as are property toom.
208	Q:	Okay. So it's when (Barry Hamel) moved into that office that - was it right
209	•	around that time or was it a time period and then it became used as a property
210		room?
211		
212	A:	I want to say that - I want to say it was after a certain amount of time that it
213		was used for that purpose.
214		
215	Q:	Okay. Um, so you came to the building in 2011. How long do you think it
216	_	was until (Barry) moved into that office and subsequently started - you guys
217		started using it as a property room?
218		
219	A:	I don't know. Maybe a year.
220		• •
221	Q:	A year, so 2012, maybe?
$\frac{322}{23}$		
	A:	Maybe. Yeah. I - I don't - I'm not too sure on the date.
224		

225	Q:	Right.
226		
227	A:	I can't even remember when we actually turned it into, you know, what is
228		being referred to as a property - or a secure room for our property.
229		
230	Q:	Okay. Okay. I'll - I'll let you know that, excuse me, in the interviews that I've
231		- that I've come across so far, um, approval was - was granted by, ah, now,
232		um, Chief (Lopez)
233		
234	A:	Mm-hm.
235		
236	Q:	and, ah, Captain (Steve Bailey)
237		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
238	A:	Mm-hm.
239		
240	Q:	for that room to be used for detective storage for, um, for property and
241		evidence. Um, I don't know the exact date at this point. That's why I'm trying
242		to get dates as clear as we can
243		<u> </u>
244	A:	Right.
345		
	_	
246	Q:	right now. So that's why I'm trying to get that ironed out. Um, so that room
247		was being started. When you - when you all started using that room, um, was
248		there - was there ever anything written up or discussed informally or formally
249		with, ah, with Captain - or with, um, with (Barry Hamel) about the usage of
250		the room? Was he ever - did he ever give you guidelines on hey, stuff can be
251		used in this situation but not in this one or give you a timeline on hey, things
252		have to be out of here in a certain amount of time?
253		
254	<b>A</b> :	Never.
255	_	
256	Q:	It was never discussed?
257		
258	A:	Never.
259		
260	Q:	How did it come to be the property room and how did you guys know to be
261		able to start using that?
262		
263	A:	Well, it was established that it was a property - that we were gonna secure
264		evidence that we typically - like if we did a search warrant and it was late at
265		night
266		
267	Q:	Mm-hm.
<b>2</b> 68		

269 270	A:	we would store stuff there. We'd come back to (Roeser), we would store stuff there, secure it and then come back and we would process the evidence
271 272		for that investigation.
273 274	Q:	Okay.
275	A:	So it was never - there was never any formal discussion like hey, you know
276	n.	what, you need to do it, it has to be out at this time kind of stuff.
277		what, you need to do it, it has to be out at this lime kind of stuff.
278	Q:	Okay. It was never established, a 48 hour rule
279	Q.	Okay. It was hevel established, a 46 hour fule
280	A:	Never.
281	11.	TOYOL.
282	Q:	or anything like that?
283	Q.	or anything fixe that:
284	A:	Never.
285	11.	TCYCI.
286	Q:	Okay. Do you know if anybody ever did audits in that room, if the supervisor
287	Q.	or anybody in the unit would have taken it upon themselves to audit the room
288		periodically to see if the contents in there are accurate, if they're being
<b>288</b>		processed or timeframes had lapsed or anything like that?
290		
291	A:	No.
292		
293	Q:	Okay. Um, like I said, the - there's the one key. Um, I guess we'll start with,
294	•	um, there's - there's property that was found in there, and I showed you the
295		pictures of them. Of that they go back to eight different DRs, one of which,
296		ah, is yours. It's DR 14-011132. I've got a copy of the DR right here, ah, if
297		you need a copy for
298		,
299	A:	I have it right here.
300		<b>3</b>
301	Q:	You've got a copy as well? Okay. That DR was pulled on the 15th of May.
302	•	Um, that's a 267 case. Ah, from what I know of this case so far, um, this was
303		a case that you all were working, VCU was working on a murder for hire. Ah,
304		it goes back to DR 14-0111- let me say that again. There's a lot of ones there.
305		14-011117. It's, ah, where Deputy Honea - Honea is the, ah, case agent on the
306		same day, the 15th of May. Um, while serving a search warrant at a location,
307		there were two locations that day that the search warrants were being served.
308		The location that you were at, um, in the search, you were part of the search
309		team there. I believe, ah, Detective (Osborne) was there as well. Um, you
310		came across a bag. Is that - is that correct?
<b>3</b> 11		warnes at case, we write Actions.
12	A:	It was a purse, yes.
313		········ pance, j est

314	Q:	It was a purse? Okay, that's what it was. Okay. In the purse you found a bag
315		of - there was a weapon, a 45 caliber weapon, a baggie of meth -
316		methamphetamine and, um, a female's identity. Um, her driver's license, her
317		Arizona driver's license.
318		
319	A:	Correct.
320		,
321	Q:	Okay. And tell me if any of this stuff is incorrect. This I what I've gathered
322		so far. At that point you called the case agent Greg Honea and said, "We need
323		to draw another - the search warrant doesn't include this - this, ah, bag right
324		here, this - this purse and we need to draft another search warrant." Did - go
325		ahead.
326		
327	A:	He - not the bag. The search warrant did give us the ability to seize the
328		weapon, ammunition, the holster and the drugs. So I called him up and I
329		instructed him that a new search warrant needed to be drafted specifically to
330		recover those items, because the original search warrant didn't list it as a
331		recoverable item.
332		
333	Q:	Okay. And in talking to, ah, Greg Honea he told me he - he authored another
<b>3</b> 34		search warrant, um, and then you guys conducted the search and then took
335		those items, um, for property and evidence. And - and is that how this took
336		place? Is that how the - you became the reporting deputy on this - this DR?
337		
338	A:	Correct. Correct.
339	_	
340	Q:	So you took the DR for the subsequent discovery of things that you didn't
341		know about in the first search warrant?
342		
343	A:	Correct.
344	_	
345	Q:	Okay. So that's how you play into this. That's how we find (Dave) Parra's
346		name on the, um, on the DR List. All right. So this happened on the 15th.
347		I've got a copy of the - the Property Invoice as well. Ah, if - if you don't have
348		it in - in the copy of the report if you need to see it.
349		
350	A:	No. I don't have a copy.
351	_	
352	Q:	Ah, the items that you have is a 45 caliber handgun, ah, rounds, baggy of meth
353		and an ID. Um, when did they get put into the (Roeser) property and evidence
354		room?
355	_	
356	A:	It would have been that night. Like I said there was multiple search warrants.
<b>357</b>		The evidence was, ah, was collected and then transported that night after both
358		search warrants were completed and dropped off at (Roeser).

359		
360	Q:	Okay. So there was no time delay. It was prior to end of shift, um, those
361		items were - were taken to the (Roeser) property and evidence room.
362		71 1 7
363	A:	Correct.
364		
365	Q:	Okay. Do you remember who took them down there, if it was you or
366		somebody else?
367		•
368	A:	Um, I'm trying to remember. Ah, that was when
369		
370	Q:	And if you don't remember that's fine. It's been a little while.
371		
372	A:	Yeah, I can't remember. It would be an east sider typically because it was, ah,
373		more of Phoenix Sunnyslope area. So typically the people who bring the
374		evidence back would be someone closest and that's typically east siders.
375		
376	Q:	So the east siders at that time would have been?
377	_	
378	<b>A</b> :	(Sean), ah, (Pearce) or (Connie Davison) or myself.
79		
380	Q:	Okay. So it could have been any of you guys?
381	٧.	only. So it could have been any or you guys.
382	A:	Correct.
383		•
384	Q:	But it did get placed into property and evidence prior to end of shift?
385	•	
386	A:	Yes. Nobody takes it home.
387		·
388	Q:	Okay. Um, there's some photos in here. If you could identify what photos
389		would be what we're talking about. Did you see, um, in the photos?
390		
391	A:	Right, um, looking at Photo Number 1, I can't identify which stuff it is. Photo
392		Number 2, no. Photo Number 3 no. Photo Number 4 no. Five no. Six no.
393		Seven no. Eight no. Nine no. I don't even know what ten is.
394	_	
395	Q:	It's a bag. The outside from the previous pictures.
396		
397	A:	Oh, from nine, okay.
398	0.	West Control of the c
399	Q:	Yeah, from nine. That's just the outside of it just showing that it wasn't
400		marked.
<b>4</b> 01		

402 403 404	A:	No. Eleven no. Twelve and 13, or 14 no. Fifteen no. Sixteen and 17 - or 16 is no. Um, I don't even know what 17 is. I see it's just an evidence bag Item
405		200 with a DR.
406	Q:	It's not the same DR though. It's
407	٧٠	it's not the same DR though. It's
408	A:	Yeah. No.
409		
410	Q:	That - that DR right there from Number 17 is from the search warrant that -
411		that took place that day, of the two search warrants.
412		
413	A:	On the opposite end, I'll bet you.
414	_	
415	Q:	Right. I don't know if it was at your location. I don't remember if Detective
416		(Pearce) was at your location or not.
417 418	A:	No ho manut
419	A.	No, he wasn't.
420	Q:	Okay. So that would have been the other house then.
421	٧٠	oray. Bo that would have been the other house then.
22	A:	Um, 18, I don't know. No. Nineteen no. I don't know what 20 is or 21. Um,
423		hold on. I can't see what 20 or 21 is, but 22, I see a corner right here. It looks
424		like it was Mesa. And I remember us taking a - it was a motorcycle helmet
425		from the Hell's Angels and it was a Mesa chapter.
426	_	
427	Q:	Right, that's what it is.
428		
429	A:	Okay. So just based on that corner picture, 22, looks like one of the items that
430 431		we seized from there. Yeah, 23 I believe was the roster of known Hell's
432		Angels, ah, in California and Arizona.
433	Q:	Mm-hm.
434	Q.	1 <u>/1111-11111.</u>
435	A:	I don't know what 24 is.
436		1 WON CAME DI 10,
437	Q:	Twenty-four is a box of electronics that was - or not electronics, but, ah,
438		photography equipment to be returned to, ah, the lab and it's been there for
439		over a year from what I'm told.
440		
441	A:	Is that the stuff (Sean Edwards) gave (Hamel)?
442		
443	Q:	It may be.
44		
45	<b>A</b> :	Yeah, longer than a year.
446		

_		
447 448	Q:	It's been there a while, huh?
	Α.	X7 . 1
449	A:	Yeah.
450	_	** 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
451	Q:	How long do you think it's been there?
452		
453	A:	(Sean Edwards) left the unit when we, ah, came here, and ah, we officially
454		went under SID. He had left the unit at that point. So it's been a good, ah,
455		two years.
456		
457	Q:	It's been sitting there for over two years?
458		,
459	A:	Yeah, because, ah, we did our first large mafia investigation in March of
460		2012. He left shortly right after that, roughly the summertime of 2012, so it's
461		gonna be - he's in two, close to two year.
462		B
463	Q:	And (Sean Edwards) gave that to (Barry).
464	٧.	The (Seat Levilles) Eave that to (Daily).
465	A:	If it's the camcorder
466	2 4.	it it's the cameofficial
67	Q:	What you think of.
O/	<b>V</b> .	What you tillik of.
468	•	•
469	A:	If it's a camcorder and some photography equipment, ah, yeah, (Sean) gave
470		that to (Barry).
471		and to (Starty).
472	Q:	Okay.
473	٧.	one).
474	A:	I know if it's the same equipment I guess it was misused or it was broken or
475	21.	something like that.
476		something fixe that.
477	Q:	I don't know.
478	Q.	I UOII I KIIOW.
479	۸.	Week istance within the shortest of a 60 to 1 to 161 or 162 to
	A:	Yeah, it's something like that to that effect. I don't know what 25 is.
480	0.	
481	Q:	Okay. So it doesn't look like we have any photos of the, ah, the Springfield
482		handgun, the 45 magazines, the rounds, um, the granular substance positively
483		tested for meth or the identity. Um, do you know where it would have been in
484		this room? Do you see it in Picture Number 1?
485		
486	A:	I'm assuming, ah, I believe the stuff on top where the rifle case is in Number
487		l, the box behind it, I believe that belongs to (Pearce) with his search warrant,
488		because I remember we seized that rifle case. It's the Aryan Brotherhood
489		investigation. The stuff underneath the table is probably gonna be it, what
<b>490</b>		we're talking about. And when we did our search
491		

492 493	Q:	Your - your handgun and the
494	A:	Yeah. What happened is ah, because there was two search warrants, so we go
495	11,	the boxes. We recovered our items, placed them in a big box, separated by
496		them by search warrant numbers but they all went together.
497		den of search warrant hambers but they an went together.
498	Q:	Mm-hm.
499		
500	A:	So I'm assuming it's somewhere in there.
501		· ·
502	Q:	Okay. And you were talking about not the box but the partially closed top.
503		Ah, it's actually a bag it looks like on the ground. Is that what you're talking
504		about, the brown paper bag?
505		
506	A:	Yeah, underneath the table.
507	_	
508	Q:	Okay. It would have been in there then. Okay. Um, the items went back
509		there on the 15th. They were discovered on the 18th and subsequently went
510		into property on the 19th. Um, was there anything that still needed to be
511		processed on there, any reason that they would still be there and they hadn't
<b>1</b> 2		made their way down there at that point?
<b>3</b> 13		
514	A:	No, they were processed. Ah, I know they were bagged. Evidence was done.
515		You can tell that by the photos. They just weren't taken down.
516		
517	Q:	They just weren't taken down?
518		
519	A:	No.
520		
521	Q:	What was the process you guys used to get stuff down there? Was there a
522		process? Was it just each - each detective was left to their own property and
523		trusted to do it? Was the sergeant responsible for it? Was there one person
524 525		that took all the property down? What was the - the way that you guys would
525 526		make sure property got down to property?
526	Α.	The Comment would be a first of the Transaction of the Individual
527 528	A:	The Sergeant wasn't ever involved in this. It was always the individual
529		detective. So if I was the case agent for an investigation, typically what - because I would have such a large responsibility such as an in custody, the
530		typing of the in custody and gathering all the supplements, people who had
531		executed the search warrant typically would assist with processing the
532		evidence. That's how I did it. Now how other people did it, you know, (Sean)
533		was a little bit different. Honea was a little bit different. But like if it was my
<b>5</b> 34		search warrant and I did it and I was the case agent, it was my responsibility
335		to get the search warrant returned back to the courts, do the paperwork. I
536		would ask other people to go ahead and take care of that property for me.
		1 1 5 r r y

537		
538	Q:	So you guys basically, ah, policed yourselves. You guys took care of your
539		own evidence yourselves. Your Sergeant didn't keep a record of this or have
540		any kind of guidelines that everybody followed. It sounds like you said each
541		detective had their - their own way of doing things. Is that accurate?
542		
543	A:	Yeah, we kind of followed the same route, maybe different variations of how
544		things done within the same pattern, but the supervisor was never active in,
545		ah, the processing or - or overseeing of the - either the investigation and/or the
546		collection of property or the process of the evidence.
547		
548	Q:	Oh, so for (unintelligible) it was you guys - case agent would call the shots
549		more or less on how this evidence was going to be done?
550		
551	A:	Correct.
552	-	
553	Q:	Okay. Um, was it common to - to store stuff there for a prolonged period of
554		time or is - is - I guess tell me what kind of - what was the norm? How long
555		would stuff normally be there?
556		
57	A:	I would - I would say yeah. Some of the stuff would sit there, you know,
358		depending on, you know, I remember seeing this trash can in photo Number 1
559		there. I mean that's been there.
560		
561	Q:	We can talk about that one too if you like. Um, I was gonna ask you anyhow.
562		Um, that - that actually, um, is a DR that is 14-014109.
563		
564	A:	Mm-hm.
565		
566	Q:	Um, DR was pulled on the 19th, um, the day that this was - or the day after
567		this was discovered. Um, Deputy Honea, um, is the - the, ah, the deputy who
568		pulled the DR. Ah, from what I know, he wasn't - he wasn't even on scene.
569		
570	A:	Yeah, that's not fair for him to even be associated with this.
571	_	
572	Q:	Right. Yeah, he wasn't - and I read the DR. He wasn't even on scene for this,
573		but he did write the report as he was asked. Um, from what I was told, if I
574		remember, you were on scene with Detective, ah, (Pearce)
575		
576	A:	Yep.
5 <b>7</b> 7	_	1.11 (77.1)
578	Q:	helping (Hyta) on a case.
579		V
580	A:	Yep.
581		

582 583	Q:	And (JP Garcia), a neighbor came up to (JP Garcia), pointed this out, he ran a bomb dog on it, there was no alert, opened it up, found out, hey, this is
584 585		remnants of what looks to be maybe a grow or something, marijuana grow. A bunch of, ah, old plants that had been discarded. Um, and then you all were
586 587		asked to go there by Sergeant (Hamel)?
588 589	A:	Yes.
590	Q:	Who was not on scene.
591 592	A:	Correct.
593 594	Q:	He wasn't out there. Ah, explain to me how that went.
595	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
596	A:	Ah, like I said - like you said earlier, we were actually on a search warrant
597		with (Hyta) that was, ah, executed by SWAT. It was secure. Ah, we were
598		instructed shortly after it was secured that our - the target of that
599 600		representative was possibly staying across the street at another location. So
601		we had set up on the house. They were attempting to, ah, get into that residence and locate our target.
001		residence and tocate our target.
603	Q:	Mm-hm.
604 605	A:	Ab we were made to get inside the house. We still hind of were wetching
606	A.	Ah, we were unable to get inside the house. We still kind of were watching the house. Ah, (Hamel) came up to me and says, "Hey, I just got a call from
607		(JP Garcia) from Canine. You have a truck. I need you to go pick this up."
608		And then he told me that it was a trash can full of weed. I'm like, "For what?"
609		And he's like, "He doesn't have the ability to transport it so we're gonna take
610		it." And at some point he had told (Sean Pearce) to follow me there to go get
611 612		it. In my mind I'm thinking all right, well if my supervisor told me to go pick
613		it up, I'm gonna go pick it up, but I had no direction on are we the case agent
614		about it, why we're picking it up. I mean in my, you know, in theory - or not in theory but the way it should have worked in my opinion was, okay, there's a
615		big trash can full of weed here. (JP) can't transport it. Can you transport it,
616		take it the to the night drop so (JP) can come the next morning and process it?
617		No, I was told to bring it here to (Roeser). And in my belief is and, ah, this
618		is just my belief the reason we took the trash can with the weed was for
619		statistical reasons, that we as VCU can log in the amount of weed, because
620		(Barry) had asked me later on, how much weed did I believe was inside that
621		trash can weight wise.
622		
623	Q:	Okay.
624		
626	A:	So that's what makes me believe that the main purpose we took this trash can was just for statistical reasons.

627		
628	Q:	Okay.
629		<b>,</b>
630	A:	Because we had no, ah, target information. We had no leads. I mean, and I
631		didn't even know where we were going. I mean I - I - I had to put it in my
632		GPS to find this location because I had no idea where were going. Once we
633		get there, sure enough there's marijuana inside this trash can. You know,
634		(Hamel) tells me to transport to (Roeser). I transport to (Roeser). My
635		personal belief is I should not be a case agent on that nor should (Sean Pearce)
636		be the case agent on this just for that reason. But if someone needs to take
637		responsibility for that trash can, I transported it. So if someone has to take
638		responsibility for that, then I'm the one that transported it, but it was under the
639		direction of Hamel. So I tried to find - so I remember him asking me, "How
640		much do you think it weighs?" So I went to, ah, the stats, our weekly stats,
641		
642		couldn't find it. Because at this point I know (Hamel) was instructed to take the stats and start inputting them in for each unit. That weed was taken I
643		believe in - wasn't it in May?
644		believe in - wash t it in May?
645	Q:	Here we I think where the healt is that and No works sight. I think it was
646	Q.	Um, no. I think - where the heck is that one? No, you're right. I think it was
<b>1</b> 47		in May.
4/		
648	A:	I show May 12.
649		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
650	Q:	Right.
651	~	
652	A:	Month of May VCU logged 2 grams of marijuana as a seizure.
653		,
654	Q:	Two grams.
655	_	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
656	A:	Two grams.
657		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
658	Q:	So it didn't get statted?
659		
660	A:	It did not get statted. And that was after he had asked me my stats. And I go -
661		I remember saying, "I have no idea. It's dried out weed. I don't know how
662		much it weighs."
663		MATERIAL TO MARIE
664	Q:	Okay. Yeah, it's kind of - from what I saw in there it looks like a lot of stalks
665	∢.	and
666		ome ANATY 1
667	A:	Right.
668	71.	11151111
<b>6</b> 69	Q:	it's not stuff people would sell. It's the stuff that gets thrown away.
370	٧.	not start people would sell. It's the start that gets unlown away.

671	A:	Exactly. Someone didn't want to have it in their - in their area. They're
672		getting rid of it. But like I said, you know, if we're taking this, someone
673		clearly needed to be the case agent. Someone needs to go ahead - and if it's
674		just found property, but in my opinion if it was just found property, why not
675		have me transport it to property, put it in the night drop. (JP) can go in the
676		morning. He can go ahead and do the simple paperwork. But no, we were
677		instructed to take it to (Roeser) and then shortly after that I was asked, how
678		much do I think it weighs, to that leads me to believe the reason we didn't take
679		it to night drop and we brought it to (Roeser) and the reason I was asked how
680		much it weighed was because we were gonna stat it for statistical reasons.
681		And then when I look up our stats, we got two grams of weed.
682		The dien when I look up our suits, we got two grains of weed.
683	Q:	Didn't even get statted.
684	χ.	Diant oven got succee.
685	A:	No.
686		101
687	Q:	Okay. Did he give you any kind of direction on who the case agent was
688	•	gonna be or how it was gonna be handled or he just said, hey, take it to
689		(Roeser) and?
690		(-1000-1)
<b>9</b> 1	<b>A:</b>	He told me to drive to that, ah, location, meet (JP Garcia). He had some weed
<b>3</b> 92		there, and pick it up, because I had the truck and (Sean Pearce) was to follow
693		me. So, again, I had the truck. I picked it up. I put it in my car. I brought it
694		here to (Roeser). So it's not fair that Honea be held responsible if (Sean
695		Pearce) was in the traveling vehicle, I mean if.
696		toward, was in the davoling tollions, I mount in.
697	Q:	So it was in there that it got put into the property and evidence room in
698	~	(Roeser) at the end of shift?
699		()
700	A:	Ah, yeah. Right after we picked it up. Ah, and I guess it's Milkweed Loop
701		and Pacey Road here in Phoenix.
702		<b>,</b>
703	Q:	Mm-hm.
704	•	
705	A:	Ah, once we picked it up there, ah, I mean I didn't even gather any
706		information, because in my mind at that point, I'm not the case agent. I mean
707		really, I'm - really, if I was the case agent I would have obtained the proper
708		information, the people who reported it to (JP). I - I didn't do any of that. So
709		I grabbed it and I drove it here and I dropped it off.
710		
711	Q:	Okay. So by close of business that day though it was - it was in the property
712	-	and evidence room.
713		
14	A:	Oh yeah.
715		•

		·
716 717	Q:	It didn't sit in your truck overnight or anything like that?
718	A:	No.
719	л.	140.
720	Q:	It went from that location straight to here? There was no other locations
721	۷٠	
722		where it was temporarily? You guys didn't put it over at (Hyta) or over in
723		property or district or anything while you finished up something else?
724	A:	Correct. Correct.
725	11.	Concei. Concei.
726	Q:	It was from there straight to here?
727	٧٠	it was from there straight to here:
728	A:	Correct.
729	11.	Contest.
730	Q:	Okay. Um, did - did you make your supervisor aware of it? Did you let
731	٧.	(Barry) know, hey, got that done? So he - did he know it was here?
732		(Dury) know, ney, got that done: 50 he - did he know it was here:
733	A:	Yeah, because he came and asked me how did it - how much did I think it
734		weighed.
735		Worghod.
<b>3</b> 6	Q:	Okav. Fair enough. So he - he would have seen it. When did he ask you that.
737	,	Do you remember, was it like the next day or?
738		
739	A:	It was shortly after. I mean I would think it would have been a day or two
740		afterwards because ah, we would have put it in the weekly stats.
741		,
742	Q:	Okay. Um, did - did - so he never gave you direction on who was gonna take
743	-	care of your status or anything. It sat there for five weeks. Um, did - did
744		anybody bring it up and say hey, this stuff is still in here, we have to do
745		something with it? Did anybody - you said that audits weren't done, random
746		audits or anything.
747		
748	A:	Correct.
749		
750	Q:	Did anybody discuss hey, this needs to be processed? We need to get this
751	•	down to property and evidence, either your supervisor or squad mates? Did
752		anybody see it and have any kind of comments or do you have any emails or
753		texts or anything kind of - kind of communication about that kind of stuff?
754		The of the of the of the order and the order of the order
755	A:	The only email that I received from (Barry Hamel) was on June 12th. And I
756	<del>-</del>	printed it out and it says, subject, and it says, "Our office move." It doesn't
757		say anything about property. It just says, "Office move." I says, "We will be
758		moving to (Hyta) possibly as soon as the end of next week. We need to have
59		the property room completely cleaned out ASAP. If you have any property in
760		there please complete it and get it down to property. (Barry)."
		promo compress it did got it down to property. (Dairy).

_		
761		
762	Q:	Okay.
763		•
764	A:	I looked on - and I got a lot of my - and I went all the way back to my deleted
765		messages and I, ah, put (Barry)"s name in. I looked at every deleted message
766		from (Barry) all the way back to November 13, 2013, and nowhere in my
767		deleted emails does he say get rid of the - or clean up the property room. In
768		my inbox emails I looked all the way back to, ah, August 2, 2013 under
769		(Barry)'s name and at no type did he make or - any requests or any direction
770		for us to clean out the property room.
<b>77</b> 1		
772	Q:	Okay.
773		
774	A:	So those are the only email received from (Barry Harnel) to me and everyone
775		within the unit was on June 12, 2014 at 12:10 pm.
776		•
777	Q:	Okay. And I've seen that. Can I have a copy of that?
778		
779	A:	It's yours.
780	_	
<b>7</b> 81	Q:	Is that one?
782		
783	A:	Yeah.
784		1 0411
785	Q:	Okay. I think I've seen the same one from, ah, other people as well. Ah, and
786		this is in preparing for the move basically.
787		
788	A:	Correct.
789		
790	Q:	Okay. I'll ah, I'll keep a copy of that as well. All right. So there was no
791		verbal - did you guys have - did VCU have, ah, squad staffing? Did you guys
792		have briefings every week where you'd go over things where this might have
793		been discussed? Um, was there anything set up like that every Monday
794		everybody got together at 10 o'clock and went through things?
795		
796	A:	Ni. The way - the way it worked is typically one of us would get an
797		investigation and, ah, like for particularly me, I would have an investigation. I
798		would come and say, hey, I got something going on, can anyone come to the
799		table. We have a large, ah, table with our - our little squad area there.
800	0.	Man has
801 802	Q:	Mm-hm.
802 <b>8</b> 03	A:	And we would git down and I would. I would ab amount the art of them.
<b>3</b> 03	A.	And we would sit down and I would - I would, ah, present the - what I have
805		and say this is the kind of investigation that I think we have here. And, ah, then I would say these are the crimes that I think we can prove through this
005		area i would say these are the crunes that I think we can prove through this

_		
806		investigation based off of what I had, then I would give direction to either
807		(Connie) to start listening to the (Vac). I would have a couple guys maybe go
808		do surveillance on a house if surveillance needed to be done, or if it was at a
809		jail, maybe surveillance there while I met with informants or CIs or whatever
810		the case was and then, ah, everyone go out and do what I would ask them to
811		, , ,
		do.
812	0	
813	Q:	Okay. And you said you would - you would give people things to do?
814		
815	A:	Correct.
816		
817	Q:	Different - different stuff. What role did the supervisor play in that?
818		
819	A:	He didn't play a role in the investigations. He did not - he did not give any
820		input into the investigation nor did he give any supervisor direction like hey,
821		you know what? We need to do this or you know, we need to, ah, gather this
822		information for this or that. Typically, you know, if there was a large
823		investigation it was probably me starting it or (Connie) with me. And then,
824		ah, we would just roll with it, and then we would dole out tasks to other
825		people on our team to assist us with that investigation.
<b>32</b> 5		people on our team to assist us with that investigation.
20		
-327	Q:	Okay. So he didn't play a role in that? Okay. All right. Um, I've talked to
828		different people about I guess the standard way that investigations - the
829		property and large investigations have been handled, and I've heard that - and
830		similar to what you've already said, there - there's nothing been posted or
831		discussed among the unit of hey, stuff can stay here for 48 hours or whatever
832		it be. It was kind of commonly accepted that if you had a hot lead you had to
833		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
834		run that down, you'd come back, you'd get the property later. It's been
		secured.
835	A -	D' L
836	A:	Right.
837	_	
838	Q:	Um, is that - is that accurate or is there any - any kind of difference to that?
839		
840	A:	No, because at times we would do ah, say for - say for instance say we had
841		property in there from a search warrant the night before but, you know, the
842		next day you would come in and your intention would be to start processing
843		that property, then something would come up either with an assist to a
844		different unit and/or another lead would come in through your investigation.
845		Yes, it was common for you to go out and start doing something else quickly.
846		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
847	Q:	Okay. So is there a reason - and we'll talk about just the, ah, the search
<b>-848</b>	\	warrant stuff or the Springfield, ah, 45 and the accompanying drugs and ID.
49		Is there a reason or any - anything that would require it to be there for a long
850		period of time on this - on that case?
050		period of time on this - on that case:

_		
851		
852	A:	On - on that case, no.
853		,
854	Q:	No. Okay. How about the, ah, the marijuana or any of the stuff in there? Is
855		there anything in there that - that you were individually involved in, not other
856		people? If you don't have any knowledge of it I don't want you to make a
857		guess, but, ah, those two in particular I know you were involved in. Was there
858		anything that would, ah, justify those still - still being in there?
859		
860	A:	No.
861		
862	Q:	Okay. So there was no - but there was no special permission asked for or
863		granted to have it there either?
864		·
865	A:	Yeah.
866		
867	Q:	Um, because as you said, the case agents police themselves.
868		
869	A:	Соттест.
870		
<b>2</b> 71	Q:	The sergeant - was there a sign in log for the stuff that went in and out of the
<b>3</b> 72		room?
873		
874	A:	Nope.
875		
876	Q:	There was no record keeping of what went in, what came out?
877		
878	A:	Negative.
879		
880	Q:	Or when it went in or when it came out?
881		
882	A:	Um, you know, some - like some case agents would place like, ah, ah, copies
883		of their search logs on it or whatever that case would be for that particular
884		item seized, but there was no log. There was no register of items inside that
885		room.
886		
887	Q:	Okay. Um, there's another item in here that had come up. Um, you can see it
888		on Number 1. But I think if you go back a little further Number 2 kind of
889		depicts it as well. There's that kit. Um, do you recognize that one?
890		
891	A:	I do.
892		
893	Q:	Ah, can you explain what that is?
394		

_		
895	A:	Ah, it was a kit. Ah, I believe it had some needles in it and, ah, or syringes
896 897		and some empty seals.
898	Q:	Right. I believe this is going to be DR ah, 14- ah, 14-014108. This DR as
899	٧٠	well was pulled on, ah, the 19th, ah, meaning the same day that his was
900		discovered, um, by Detective (Pearce) on that day. Ah, let me make sure I
901		have that right. Stand by. I've got that wrong. The DR is 14-010878. This
902		was pulled on the, ah, May 12, 2014 on a, um, 250. Do you remember this
903		one? This was, ah, back in May- May 12th. Um, VCU was helping out or
904		was trying to locate an out of state felony
905		
906	<b>A</b> :	Yes.
907	_	
908	Q:	ah, warrant.
909		X/
910	A:	Yes.
911 912	0.	The growteels off II took off is his webish anded up going into a library
912	Q:	The guy took off. Um, took off in his vehicle, ended up going into a - like a dead end driveway type thing, took off on foot, was later captured.
914		dead end dirveway type thing, took on on loot, was later captured.
<b>1</b> 5	A:	Yes.
916	0	
917	Q:	Car was towed. Um, was this - is this the same stuff that was found in that
918 919		car?
920	A:	Yes.
921	11,	103.
922	Q:	Okay. Were you - what was your role in that?
923	<b>~</b>	oney, were your water was your roll in and.
924	A:	Ah, at the - at the beginning of the investigation I was more of a surveillance
925		unit.
926		
927	Q:	Okay.
928		
929	A:	Um, we followed the, ah, I think back then they were pinging that phone on
930		that target. It was coming from Tucson I thought and, ah, we had landed that
931		target at a house in Phoenix and, ah, the target had left that residence and we
932		started following the vehicle. Ah, I remember driving by and I put eyes on it
933 934		and I believe I confirmed and someone else confirmed that it was our target
934 935		riving that vehicle. Vehicle got on the I - or I-17 northbound, ah, went north.
935		I want to say got off on Peoria and went, ah, west, but by that time - or east. By that time he had ah, made our surveillance, ah, I think it was (Hamel) up
<del>-2</del> 37		there, because ah, we started losing him in traffic. (Hamel) had got burnt in
38		the surveillance. Ah, target had made a left on a major street. I want to say
939		it's like 15th or something like that. Um, turned into a neighborhood. I
		The same of the sa